

Fixed Point Results for Weak Contractions in Generalized Metric Spaces



By:

Tahair Rasham

Reg. No. 57-FBAS/PHDMA/F15

**Department of Mathematics & Statistics
Faculty of Basic & Applied Sciences
International Islamic University, Islamabad
Pakistan**

2019



Fixed Point Results for Weak Contractions in Generalized Metric Spaces



By:

Tahair Rasham

Reg. No. 57-FBAS/PHDMA/F15

Supervised By:

Prof. Dr. Muhammad Arshad Zia

Co-Supervised By:

Dr. Abdullah Shoaib

**Department of Mathematics & Statistics
Faculty of Basic & Applied Sciences
International Islamic University, Islamabad
Pakistan
2019**

Acc # TH21785

Phd.

514.3

TAF

1 - Metric spaces.

2 - weak Contractions.

3 - Thesis.

Fixed Point Results for Weak Contractions in Generalized Metric Spaces

By:

Tahair Rasham

Reg. No. 57-FBAS/PHDMA/F15

A THESIS SUBMITTED IN PARTIAL FULFILLMENT OF THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE DEGREE OF *DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY IN MATHEMATICS* AT THE DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS AND STATISTICS, FACULTY OF BASIC AND APPLIED SCIENCES, INTERNATIONAL ISLAMIC UNIVERSITY, ISLAMABAD.

Supervised By:

Prof. Dr. Muhammad Arshad Zia

Co-Supervised By:

Dr. Abdullah Shoaib

**Department of Mathematics & Statistics
Faculty of Basic & Applied Sciences
International Islamic University, Islamabad
Pakistan
2019**

Author's Declaration

I, **Tahair Rasham** Reg. No. **57-FBAS/PHDMA/F15** hereby state that my Ph.D. thesis titled: **Fixed Point Results for Weak Contractions in Generalized Metric Spaces** is my own work and has not been submitted previously by me for taking any degree from this university, **International Islamic University, Sector H-10, Islamabad, Pakistan** or anywhere else in the country/world.

At any time if my statement is found to be incorrect even after my Graduation the university has the right to withdraw my Ph.D. degree.



Name of Student: **(Tahair Rasham)**

Reg. No. **57-FBAS/PHDMA/F15**

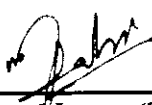
Dated: **19/07/2019**

Plagiarism Undertaking

I solemnly declare that research work presented in the thesis titled: **Fixed Point Results for Weak Contractions in Generalized Metric Spaces** is solely my research work with no significant contribution from any other person. Small contribution/help wherever taken has been duly acknowledged and that complete thesis has been written by me.

I understand the zero tolerance policy of the HEC and University, **International Islamic University, Sector H-10, Islamabad, Pakistan** towards plagiarism. Therefore, I as an Author of the above titled thesis declare that no portion of my thesis has been plagiarized and any material used as reference is properly referred/cited.

I undertake that if I am found guilty of any formal plagiarism in the above titled thesis even after award of Ph.D. degree, the university reserves the rights to withdraw/revoke my Ph.D. degree and that HEC and the University has the right to publish my name on the HEC/University Website on which names of students are placed who submitted plagiarized thesis.

Student/Author Signature: 
Name: (Tahair Rasham)

Certificate of Approval

This is to certify that the research work presented in this thesis, entitled: **Fixed Point Results for Weak Contractions in Generalized Metric Spaces** was conducted by **Mr. Tahair Rasham**, Reg. No. **57-FBAS/PHDMA/F15** under the supervision of **Prof. Dr. M. Arshad Zia** no part of this thesis has been submitted anywhere else for any other degree. This thesis is submitted to the **Department of Mathematics & Statistics, FBAS, IIU, Islamabad** in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of **Doctor of Philosophy in Mathematics, Department of Mathematics & Statistics, Faculty of Basic & Applied Science, International Islamic University, Sector H-10, Islamabad, Pakistan.**

Student Name: Tahair Rasham

Signature:

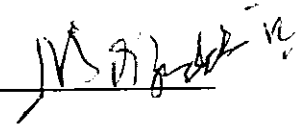


Examination Committee:

a) **External Examiner 1:**
Name/Designation/Office Address

Signature:

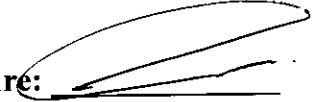
Prof. Dr. Moiz Ud Din
Professor,
Department of Mathematics, COMSATS, Islamabad.



b) **External Examiner 2:**
Name/Designation/Office Address)

Signature:

Dr. Tayyab Kamran
Associate Professor,
Department of Mathematics,
QAU, Islamabad.



c) **Internal Examiner:**
Name/Designation/Office Address)

Signature:

Dr. Maliha Rashid
Assistant Professor



Supervisor Name:

Prof. Dr. M. Arshad Zia

Signature:



Co-Supervisor Name:

Dr. Abdullah Shoaib

Signature:



Name of Dean/HOD:

Prof. Dr. Muhammad Sajid, T.I

Signature:



Dedicated to....

In the memory of my beloved father Muhammad Rasham Khan (Late) and my younger brother Mr. Shahid Rasham (Late) for their love and care in my childhood. I also dedicate this thesis for my mother and family who prayed for my success throughout my carrier.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

My sincere thanks are due to my benign supervisor Prof. Dr. Muhammad Arshad. It was all because of his unstinting support that my thesis could be completed successfully. I am sincerely beholden to my co-supervisor Dr. Abdullah Shoaib whose guidance valuable guidance all along my Ph.D. project. I am extremely thankful to the Chairman Department of Mathematics International Islamic University, Islamabad, Pakistan, for his kind patronage throughout my Ph.D. coursework and research work. It would be an injustice not to mention the encouragement and support offered by the faculty of International Islamic University, and the Department of Mathematics. I thank them cordially for facilitating me throughout my stay at the University.

I am obliged to Dr. Noor Rehman (Riphah) and Dr. Sami Ullah Khan (Gomal) who helped me at all stages of my research project.

My acknowledgements are due to my parents and family members without their moral support and encouragement I would not have been able to achieve this goal.

List of Publications

The list of the research articles, deduced from the work presented in this thesis, published in the international journals of ISI/ non ISI ranking, is given below.

1. T. Rasham, A. Shoaib, M. Arshad, and S. U. Khan, Fixed point results on closed ball for a new rational type contraction mapping in complete dislocated metric spaces, *J. Inequal. Spec. Funct.*, 8(2017), 74-85.
2. T. Rasham, A. Shoaib, N. Hussain, M. Arshad, S. U. Khan, Common fixed point results for new Ciric-type rational multivalued F contraction with an application, *J. Fixed Point Theory and Appl.*, 20(1) (2018), 1-16 pages.
3. T. Rasham, A. Shoaib, B. S. Alamri, M. Arshad, Multivalued fixed point results for new generalized F-Dominted contractive mappings on dislocated metric space with application, *Journal of Function Spaces*, 2018(2018), Article ID 4808764, 12 pages.
4. T. Rasham, A. Shoaib, B. S. Alamri, M. Arshad, Fixed Point Results for Multivalued Contractive Mappings Endowed With Graphic Structure, *Journal of Mathematics*, 2018(2018), Article ID 5816364, 8 pages.
5. T. Rasham, A. Shoaib, C. Park, M. Arshad, Fixed Point Results for a Pair of Multi Dominated Mappings on a Smallest Subset in K-Sequentially Dislocated quasi Metric Space with Application, *J. Comput. Anal. Appl.* 25(5) (2018), pages 975-986.
6. T. Rasham, A. Shoaib, N. Hussain, B. S. Alamri, M. Arshad, Multivalued Fixed Point Results in Dislocated b-Metric Spaces with Application to the System of Nonlinear Integral Equations, *Symmetry* 2019, 11(1), 40; <https://doi.org/10.3390/sym11010040> (registering DOI).
7. A. Shoaib, T. Rasham, N. Hussain, M. Arshad, Fixed point results for a pair of multivalued dominated mappings in dislocated b-metric spaces with applications, *Journal of the National Science Foundation of Sri Lanka*, 49(2).
8. A. Shoaib, T. Rasham, A. A. Rawashdeh, M. Arshad, DQF-contraction and related fixed point results in DQM spaces with application, *J. Math. Anal.*, 16 pages, (Accepted).

Table of Contents

Preface	1
1. Introduction and Preliminaries	4
1.1 Dislocated Metric Spaces	4
1.2 Dislocated b-Metric Spaces	5
1.3 Dislocated Quasi Metric Spaces	7
1.4 Some Basic Concepts	8
2. Results in Dislocated Metric Spaces	11
2.1 Introduction	11
2.2 Fixed Point Results for a Pair of Rational type Multivalued Contractive Mappings in Dislocated Metric Space	13
2.3 Common Fixed Point Results for new Ciric Type Rational Multivalued F-Contraction with an Application	24
2.4 Multivalued Fixed Point Results for a New Generalized F-Dominated Mappings with Application	36
3. Results in Dislocated b-Metric Spaces	53
3.1 Introduction	53
3.2 Fixed Point Results for Multivalued Contractive Mappings Endowed With Graphic Structure	54
3.3 Fixed Point Results for a Pair of Multivalued Dominated Mappings in Dislocated b-Metric Space with Applications	64
3.4 Fixed Point Results for Multivalued Dominated Mappings in Dislocated b-Metric Spaces with Application	73

4. Results in Dislocated Quasi Metric Space	90
4.1 Introduction	90
4.2 Fixed Point Results for a Pair of Multi Dominated Mappings on a Smallest Subset with Graph	92
4.3 DQF-contraction and Related Fixed Point Results in DQM Spaces with Application	103
Bibliography	118

Preface

Fixed point theory is an exceptional combination of analysis, topology and geometry. Banach [19] proved a very useful result for contraction mappings. Afterward, a huge amount of fixed point results has been published by different authors and they developed different aspects of the Banach's result. In current literature, various results have been analysed about that the fixed point of mappings have contraction over the whole space. Let us start with the initial point $p_0 \in E$ and define an iterative sequence $\{p_n\}$ of the form $p_{n+1} = Tp_n$ for all $n \geq 0$. We shall assume that $p_n \neq p_{n+1}$ for every n . Otherwise, there exists n such that $p_n = p_{n+1}$. Then we will show that $p_n = Tp_n$ and p_n has a fixed point of T . To apply contraction, restriction and further application of the theorems we shall obtain $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} d(p_n, p_{n+1}) = 0$. Now we are to prove that the sequence $\{p_n\}$ be a Cauchy sequence in E . Since E is complete metric space. Each Cauchy sequence $\{p_n\}$ in a complete metric space E converges to a point p in E , so $\{p_n\}$ converges to p and hence by using given conditions, we will prove p be a fixed point in E of T . Finally, we consider e be another fixed point of T we will prove that $p = e$. Hence T has a specific fixed point. It is simple to get fixed point for such mappings if they satisfy certain conditions. It has been shown by Hussain et al. [26], the presence of fixed point for this type of mappings that fulfill the conditions on a closed ball. Lateral, Beg et al. [20], proved the sufficient conditions on a closed ball in an ordered left(right)- K Sequentially complete dislocated quasi metric spaces (see also [12, 13, 14, 54, 56, 61, 58, 59, 60]).

Nadler [40], discussed the fixed point results concerned with multivalued mappings. Several results on multivalued mappings have been observed (see [5, 23, 36, 64]). Wardowski [65] introduced new kind of contraction said F -contraction and showed a new generalized fixed point theorem. He observed many previous fixed points in a different way. A lot of other results on F -contractions can be observed in [3, 4, 6, 10, 11, 27, 32, 37, 42, 43, 52, 53]. The theory of setvalued maps has a fundamental role in many kinds of both pure and applied maths because of its larger number of applications, in real analysis, geometry and complex analysis, algorithms, as well as in functional analysis. Over the years, above theory has raised its importance and hence in the current literature there are varied research articles related with multivalued mappings. Various authors have discussed different research articles including

practical problems and their solutions in multivalued mappings. Due to the importance of this theory various approaches algorithms and techniques are applied for the developing of this theory. Shoaib et al. [61], discussed the result related to α_* - ψ -Ćirić type multifunctions on an intersection of a sequence and closed ball along with graph.

We have achieved fixed point results for new generalized F -contraction on an intersection of a sequence with closed ball for a more general class of semi α_* -dominated mappings rather than α_* -admissible mappings and for a weaker class of strictly increasing mappings F rather than class of mappings F used by Wardowski [65]. The notion of multi graph dominated mapping is also introduced. fixed points related to graphic contractions on a closed ball for this kind of maps are developed. Applications are given to investigate the unique common solution of nonlinear Voltera type integral equations. Moreover, we investigate our results in a better framework. In 1974, Ćirić [24], introduced quasi contraction.

This thesis deals with the fixed points for weak contractions in generalized metric spaces. In this thesis, overview of the fixed point theory, fixed points for various contractive maps, fixed point results in different metric spaces, various approaches and methods are discussed. We shall establish new types of fixed points for setvalued maps concerning weak contractions in generalized metric spaces. Our findings are depended only for the fact that fixed points involving contractions can be obtained by fixed point theory for maps in different generalized metric spaces. In our research work, common fixed point results locally and globally contractive maps in dislocated, dislocated b -metric, and dislocated quasi metric spaces have been established. New contractive conditions have been introduced. Our results extended some previous theorems to generalized metric spaces and also restrict that the contractive conditions hold only for sub space rather than whole space. Furthermore, we have applied the idea of dominated maps and weak contractive conditions for the presence of fixed points of setvalued contractive maps in development of generalized metric spaces. This thesis is based on four chapters. every chapter consists of vast introduction having huge findings of material in it.

Chapter 1, is a prospect, of definitions about some generalized metric spaces for their completeness convergence and Lemmas to determine and recall basic concepts.

Chapter 2, is the study of some fixed points for multivalued maps on generalized rational type contractions. Some fixed point results are established in setting of dislocated metric space.

In addition to, we have discussed about the fixed points of setvalued F -dominated maps in these spaces.

Chapter 3, discuss the study of some common fixed points for Ćirić type rational multivalued mappings in dislocated b -metric spaces. Furthermore, we introduce the concept of multivalued fixed points for α_* -admissible mapping endowed with graphic structure. Some common fixed point results for a pair of α_* -dominated multivalued mappings on closed ball with applications in dislocated b -metric spaces.

Chapter 4, deals with the some fixed point results in framework of dislocated quasi metric spaces. We developed fixed point results for α_* -dominated multivalued mappings satisfying generalized $\alpha_* - \Psi$ Ćirić type contraction on dislocated quasi metric spaces. Moreover, we have discussed some fixed points for Ćirić kind rational setvalued F - contractive mappings with applications in these spaces.

I wish to acknowledge that a teacher is a guardian of civilization and it is really true in case of my honourable Supervisor Professor Dr. Muhammad Arshad and Co-Supervisor Dr. Abdullah Shoaib. I pay my humblest gratitude to my teachers who always have been kind to me for the completion of my Ph.D. thesis.

Walking with a friend in the dark is better than walking alone in the light is a true maxim in the case of my friends, Sohail Feeroz Kiyani, Ali Rizwan, Ishtiaq Ahmed, Aamar Abbas, Sajjad Shabbir, Sajjad Hussain, Abas Ali, Qamar Zaman Butt, Dr. Sami Ullah Khan who always encouraged me in the hours of gloom and dismay. My humblest gratitude is there to my friends. I am grateful to all my teachers of The Department of Mathematics & Statistics for providing me material and facilitating for the completion of my research work.

Tahair Rasham

January, 2019

Pakistan.

Chapter 1

Introduction and Preliminaries

This chapter aims at developing some clear notions and to explain the nomenclature used in thesis. This chapter discusses some previous well known definitions and results. Section 1.1, is a vast discussion about the basic material of dislocated metric spaces. Section 1.2, is related to the basics of dislocated b -metric spaces. Section 1.3, consists of the concepts of dislocated quasi metric spaces. Section 1.4, is about some other fundamental basic notions related to it.

1.1 Dislocated Metric Spaces

Definition 1.1.1 [64] Let $Z \neq \{\}$ and the mapping $d : Z \times Z \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ is said a dislocated metric if (i),(ii) and (iii) satisfy, for any $q, p, z \in Z$:

- (i) If $d_l(q, p) = 0$, then $q = p$;
- (ii) $d_l(q, p) = d_l(p, q)$;
- (iii) $d_l(q, p) \leq d_l(q, z) + d_l(z, p)$.

The pair (Z, d_l) is said dislocated metric space or d_l metric space. It is obvious that if $d_l(q, p) = 0$, then from (i), $q = p$. But if $q = p$, $d_l(q, p)$ may not be 0. We use *D.M.S* instead by dislocated metric space.

Definition 1.1.2 [64] Let (Z, d_l) is a *D.M.S*.

- (i) A sequence $\{c_n\}$ in (Z, d_l) is said a Cauchy sequence if given $\varepsilon > 0$, there must be $n_0 \in N$ such that for every $n, m \geq n_0$ we have $d_l(c_n, c_m) < \varepsilon$ or $\lim_{n, m \rightarrow \infty} d_l(c_n, c_m) = 0$.
- (ii) A sequence $\{c_n\}$ dislocated-converges to l if $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} d_l(c_n, l) = 0$. In this case l is said a

d_l -limit of $\{c_{\tilde{n}}\}$.

(iii) (\dot{Z}, d_l) is said complete if each Cauchy sequence in \dot{Z} converges to a point $l \in \dot{Z}$.

Definition 1.1.3 [61] Let $H \neq \{\}$ subset of *D.M.S* of \dot{Z} and let $i \in \dot{Z}$. As $v_0 \in H$ is said to be a best approximation in H if

$$d_l(i, H) = d_l(i, v_0), \text{ where } d_l(i, H) = \inf_{y \in H} d_l(i, y).$$

If every $i \in \dot{Z}$ has at most one best approximation in H , then H is set a proximal set. We denote $P(\dot{Z})$ be the set of all closed proximal subsets of \dot{Z} .

Definition 1.1.4 [61] The function $H_{d_l} : P(\dot{Z}) \times P(\dot{Z}) \rightarrow R^+$, defined by

$$H_{d_l}(N, M) = \max\{\sup_{\tilde{n} \in N} d_l(\tilde{n}, M), \sup_{m \in M} d_l(N, m)\}$$

is said dislocated Hausdorff metric on $P(\dot{Z})$.

Example 1.1.5 [64] If $\dot{Z} = R^+ \cup \{0\}$, then $d_l(j, k) = j + k$ is a dislocated metric d_l on \dot{Z} .

Lemma 1.1.6 [46] Let (\dot{Z}, d_l) be a *D.M.S*. Let $(P(\dot{Z}), H_{d_l})$ is a dislocated Hausdorff metric space on $P(\dot{Z})$. Then for every $G, H \in P(\dot{Z})$ and for each $g \in G$ there must be a $h_g \in H$ satisfies $d_l(g, H) = d_l(g, h_g)$ then $H_{d_l}(G, H) \geq d_l(g, h_g)$.

1.2 Dislocated b-Metric Spaces

Definition 1.2.1 [29] Let $M \neq \{\}$ and let $d_b : M \times M \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ is a function, said a dislocated b -metric, if for every $g, q, z \in M$, and $t \geq 1$ the followings hold:

- (i) If $d_b(g, q) = 0$, then $g = q$;
- (ii) $d_b(g, q) = d_b(q, g)$;
- (iii) $d_b(g, q) \leq t[d_b(g, z) + d_b(z, q)]$.

The pair (M, d_b) is said to be a dislocated b -metric space. It is obvious that if $d_b(g, q) = 0$, then from (i), $g = q$. But if $g = q$, $d_b(g, q)$ may not be 0. For $g \in M$ and $\varepsilon > 0$, $\overline{B(g, \varepsilon)} = \{q \in M : d_b(g, q) \leq \varepsilon\}$ is a closed ball in (M, d_b) . We use *D.B.M.S* instead dislocated b -metric space.

Definition 1.2.2 [29] Let (M, d_b) be a *D.B.M.S*.

(i) A sequence $\{g_n\}$ in (M, d_b) is called \hat{C} auchy sequence if given $\varepsilon > 0$, there exist $n_0 \in \mathbb{N}$ such that for all $n, m \geq n_0$ we have $d_b(g_m, g_n) < \varepsilon$ or $\lim_{n, m \rightarrow \infty} d_b(g_n, g_m) = 0$.

(ii) A sequence $\{g_n\}$ dislocated b -converges (for short d_b -converges) to g if $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} d_b(g_n, g) = 0$. In this case g is called a d_b -limit of $\{g_n\}$.

(iii) (M, d_b) is said \hat{c} omplete if every \hat{C} auchy sequence in M converges to a point $g \in M$.

Definition 1.2.3 [49] Let $\hat{H} \neq \{\}$ subset of $D.B.M.S$ of M and let $g \in M$. As $q_0 \in \hat{H}$ is said a best approximation in \hat{H} if

$$d_b(g, \hat{H}) = d_b(g, q_0), \text{ where } d_b(g, \hat{H}) = \inf_{q \in \hat{H}} d_b(g, q).$$

Definition 1.2.4 [51] Let $B, A : M \rightarrow P(M)$ be the closed valued multifunctions and $\beta : M \times M \rightarrow [0, +\infty)$ be a function. We utter that the pair (B, A) is β_* -admissible if for each $g, q \in M$

$$\beta(g, q) \geq 1 \Rightarrow \beta_*(Bg, Aq) \geq 1, \text{ and } \beta_*(Ag, Bq) \geq 1,$$

where $\beta_*(Ag, Bq) = \inf\{\beta(\bar{a}, b) : \bar{a} \in Ag, b \in Bq\}$. When $B = A$, then we obtain the definition of α_* -admissible mapping given in [9].

Definition 1.2.5 [8] Let (M, d_b) be a $D.B.M.S$, $B : M \rightarrow P(M)$ be the setvalued mapping and $\alpha : M \times M \rightarrow [0, +\infty)$. Let $Q \subseteq M$, we utter that the B is semi α_* -admissible on Q , when $\alpha(g, q) \geq 1$ implies $\alpha_*(Bg, Bq) \geq 1$ for all $g, q \in Q$, where $\alpha_*(Bg, Bq) = \inf\{\alpha(\bar{a}, b) : \bar{a} \in Bg, b \in Bq\}$. If $Q = M$, then we utter that the B is α_* -admissible on M .

Definition 1.2.6 [55] The function $H_{d_b} : P(M) \times P(M) \rightarrow R^+$, interpreted, by

$$H_{d_b}(\bar{A}, B) = \max\left\{\sup_{\bar{a} \in \bar{A}} d_b(\bar{a}, B), \sup_{b \in B} d_b(\bar{A}, b)\right\}$$

is said dislocated Hausdorff b -métric on $P(M)$.

Example 1.2.7 [29] If $M = \mathbb{R}^+ \cup \{0\}$, then $d_b(g, q) = (g + q)^2$ defines a $D.B.M$ d_b on M .

Lemma 1.2.8 [49] Let (M, d_b) be a $D.B.M.S$. Let $(P(M), H_{d_b})$ is a dislocated Hausdorff b -métric space on $P(M)$. Then for every $\bar{A}, B \in P(M)$ and $\forall \bar{a} \in \bar{A}$ there exists $b_{\bar{a}} \in B$ holds $d_b(\bar{a}, B) = d_b(\bar{a}, b_{\bar{a}})$ then $H_{d_b}(\bar{A}, B) \geq d_b(\bar{a}, b_{\bar{a}})$.

1.3 Dislocated Quasi Metric Spaces

Definition 1.3.1 [66] Let $E \neq \{\}$ and $\delta_q : E \times E \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ is a function, said a dislocated quasi métric if (i), (ii) and (iii) hold for every $g, s, z \in E$:

- (i) If $\delta_q(g, s) = \delta_q(s, g) = 0$, then $g = s$;
- (ii) $\delta_q(g, s) \leq \delta_q(g, z) + \delta_q(z, s)$.

The pair (E, δ_q) is said a *DQM*.

If $\delta_q(g, s) = \delta_q(s, g) = 0$, then from (i), $g = s$. But if $g = s$, $\delta_q(g, s)$ need no be 0. It is noted that if $\delta_q(g, s) = \delta_q(s, g)$ for all $g, s \in E$, then (E, δ_q) becomes a *DQM* (métric-like sspace) (E, δ_q) . For $g \in E$ and $\varepsilon > 0$, $B_{\delta_q}(g, \varepsilon) = \{s \in E : \delta_q(g, s) < \varepsilon \text{ and } \delta_q(s, g) < \varepsilon\}$ and $\overline{B_{\delta_q}(g, \varepsilon)} = \{s \in E : \delta_q(g, s) \leq \varepsilon \text{ and } \delta_q(s, g) \leq \varepsilon\}$ are open and closed ball in (E, δ_q) respectively. Also $B_{d_i}(g, \varepsilon) = \{s \in E : \delta_q(g, s) \leq \varepsilon\}$ be the closed ball in (E, d_i) . We use *DQM* for dislocated quasi métric sspace.

Definition 1.3.2 [20] Let (E, δ_q) be a *DQM*.

(a) A sequence $\{g_n\}$ in (E, δ_q) is said left *K*-Cauchy if $\forall \varepsilon > 0, \exists n_0 \in \mathbb{N}$ so as $\forall n > m \geq n_0$ (for every $m > n \geq n_0$), $\delta_q(g_m, g_n) < \varepsilon$.

(b) A sequence $\{g_n\}$ dislocated quasi-converges to g if $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \delta_q(g_n, g) = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \delta_q(g, g_n) = 0$ or for any $\varepsilon > 0$, there must be a $n_0 \in \mathbb{N}$, so as for every $n > n_0$, $\delta_q(g, g_n) < \varepsilon$ and $\delta_q(g_n, g) < \varepsilon$. In above case g is called a δ_q -limit of $\{g_n\}$.

(c) (E, δ_q) is said *K*-sequentially complete if each *K*-Cauchy sequence in E converges to a point $g \in E$ so as $\delta_q(g, g) = 0$.

Definition 1.3.3 [48] Let (E, δ_q) be a *DQM*. Let M be a nonempty subspace of E and let $g \in E$. An element $s_0 \in M$ is said a best approximation in M if

$$\begin{aligned} \delta_q(g, M) &= \delta_q(g, s_0), \text{ where } \delta_q(g, M) = \inf_{s \in M} \delta_q(g, s) \\ \text{and } \delta_q(M, g) &= \delta_q(s_0, g), \text{ where } \delta_q(M, g) = \inf_{s \in M} \delta_q(s, g). \end{aligned}$$

If every $g \in E$ has at minimal one best approximation in M , then M is said a proximal set.

It is obvious that if $\delta_q(g, M) = \delta_q(M, g) = 0$, then $g \in M$. But, if $g \in M$, then $\delta_q(g, M)$ or $\delta_q(M, g)$ may not equal to zero. We represent $P(E)$ is the set of all closed subsets of E .

Definition 1.3.4 [51] Let $(S, T) : E \rightarrow P(E)$ and $\beta : E \times E \rightarrow [0, +\infty)$ is a function. We

where $\beta_*(Tg, Ss) = \inf\{\beta(a, b) : a \in Tx, b \in Ss\}$. When $S = T$ then we are left with single mapping.

Definition 1.4.2 [65] Let (Z, d) is a metric and the mapping $H : Z \rightarrow Z$ is A -contraction if there must be a $\tau > 0$ so as

$$\forall j, k \in Z, d(Hj, Hk) > 0 \Rightarrow \tau + A(d(Hj, Hk)) \leq A(d(j, k))$$

with $A : \mathbb{R}_+ \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ real function which satisfies three assumptions:

(F1) A is strictly increasing

(F2) For any sequence $\{\alpha_n\}_{n=1}^{\infty}$ of positive real numbers, $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \alpha_n = 0$ is equivalent to $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} A(\alpha_n) = -\infty$;

(F3) There is $k \in (0, 1)$ for which $\lim_{\alpha \rightarrow 0^+} \alpha^k A(\alpha) = 0$.

We represent by Δ_F , the set of all functions holding from (F1)-(F3) conditions.

Example 1.4.3 [65] The Family of \mathcal{F} is not empty.

1. $F(g) = \ln(g); g > 0$.
2. $F(g) = g + \ln(g); g > 0$.
3. $F(g) = \frac{-1}{\sqrt{g}}; g > 0$.

Example 1.4.4 [48] Let $E = \mathbb{R}$. Define $\alpha : E \times E \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ by

$$\alpha(g, s) = \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \text{ if } g > s \\ \frac{1}{2} \text{ otherwise} \end{array} \right\}.$$

Define the setvalued maps $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ by

$$Sg = \{[g - 4, g - 3] \text{ if } g \in E\}$$

and,

$$Ts = \{[s - 2, s - 1] \text{ if } s \in E\}.$$

Suppose $x = 3$ and $y = 2$. As $3 > 2$, then $\alpha(3, 2) \geq 1$. Now, $\alpha_*(S3, T2) = \inf\{\alpha(a, b) : a \in S3, b \in T2\} = \frac{1}{2} \not\geq 1$, this means $\alpha_*(S3, T2) < 1$, that is, the pair (S, T) is not α_* -admissible. Also, $\alpha_*(S3, S2) \not\geq 1$ and $\alpha_*(T3, T2) \not\geq 1$. This implies S and T are not α_* -

admissible individually. As, $\alpha_*(g, Sg) = \inf\{\alpha(g, b) : b \in Sg\} \geq 1$, for every $x \in X$. Hence S is α_* -dominated mapping. Similarly $\alpha_*(s, Ts) = \inf\{\alpha(s, b) : b \in Ts\} \geq 1$. Hence it is clear that S and T are not α_* -admissible but α_* -dominated.

Lemma 1.4.5 [60] Every closed ball Y in a left (right) K -sequentially complete DQM of E is left (right) K -sequentially complete.

Theorem 1.4.6 [65] Let (E, d) is a metric space and $T : E \rightarrow E$ be the F -contraction. Then $g^* \in E$ is a unique fixed point of mapping T and for each $g \in E$ the sequence $\{T^n g\}_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$ converges to g^* .

Note: We are using C.F.P instead common fixed point in this thesis.

Chapter 2

Results in Dislocated Metric Spaces

2.1 Introduction

The given theory and results present in this section can be seen in [44, 45, 46].

The fixed point theory aims at developing functional and non linear analysis. Banach [19] proved significant result for contraction mappings. Then, a large number of fixed point results were published by different authors and they developed a lot of generalizations of Banach's result. There are many related results about the fixed points of mappings in which contractive conditions exist on prevail full space. It is very simple to show that $A : F \rightarrow F$ may not be a contraction but $A : J \rightarrow F$ be a contraction, where J is a subset in F . It is convenient to get fixed points for such mappings if they satisfy certain condition. It has been shown by Hussain et al. [26], the presence of fixed point for such mappings that fulfill the certain requirement on a closed ball.

The theory of setvalued maps has a fundamental role in many types of both pure and applied maths because of its large number of applications, in real analysis and complex analysis, algorithms in the same way in functional analysis. Over the past years, this theory has raised its importance and hence in the current literature there are various research articles related to multivalued mappings. Nadler [40], underwent the basics of fixed points for the setvalued mappings (see also [17]). Several results on setvalued mappings have been observed (see [5, 23, 36, 64]). Wardowski [65] established new family of contraction mappings recalled as F -contraction. He generalized many fixed point results in a different aspect. In metric fixed point theory War-

dowski, generalize the famous contraction theorem termed as Banach contraction theorem. We generalize F -contraction into Ćirić type rational multivalued mappings and showed the applications for nonlinear Volterra type integral equations. We succeeded to generalize F -contraction by introducing a new Ćirić type rational F -contractive multivalued mappings. We further extended it to find fixed point by α_* -dominated multivalued mappings on closed ball. In this chapter we collected these two new ideas by introducing some new rational type multivalued contractive mappings and related fixed point theorem. Many fixed point results for such mappings have been already proved by various authors becomes the corollaries of our results. We show that many other newly fixed points for F -contraction in different metric spaces can be obtained from our results.

From last ten years it can be seen that many authors proved fixed point results endowed with graph. We have applied new approach to proved fixed point results by using graph dominated for an advanced Ćirić type rational F -contractive mappings on closed ball. Secelean [52] asserted fixed points regarding of F -contractions by using iterations system. Piri et al. [42] discussed fixed points related to F -Suzuki type contractions for self map in the complete metric space. Acar et al. [4] developed the idea of F -contraction related to multifunctions. Moreover, Acar et al. [3] developed the setvalued F -contraction to δ -Distance and to set up fixed points in complete metric space. Sgroi et al. [53] asserted fixed points for multifunctions F -contraction and procured the solution of different functional and integral inclusions, that was a suitable generalization of many setvalued fixed points theorems containing Nadler's result [40]. Many other helpful results related to F -contractions can be shown in [6, 11, 27, 37].

In Section 2.2, the concept of multifunctions on a closed set for a new rational type contraction has been introduced. In Section 2.3, we recall the notion of F -contraction to have common fixed points for multifunctions on closed subsets justifying an advanced Ćirić kind F -contraction in the frame work of complete dislocated metric spaces. In Section 2.4, we recalled the idea of F -contraction to gain common fixed points for semi α_* -dominated setvalued maps on proximal sets justifying a rational kind of F -contraction in setting of dislocated metric spaces.

2.2 Fixed Point Results for a Pair of Rational type Multivalued Contractive Mappings in Dislocated Metric Space

The results given in this section can be shown in [44].

Let (E, d_l) is a *D.M.S*, $y_0 \in E$ and $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ are the setvalued mapping on E . Let $y_1 \in Sy_0$ be an element such that $d_l(y_0, Sy_0) = d_l(y_0, y_1)$. Let $y_2 \in Ty_1$ be so as $d_l(y_1, Ty_1) = d_l(y_1, y_2)$. Let $y_3 \in Sy_2$ be such that $d_l(y_2, Sy_2) = d_l(y_2, y_3)$. Proceeding this method, we devolpe şeqüence y_n in E so as $y_{2n+1} \in Sy_{2n}$ and $y_{2n+2} \in Ty_{2n+1}$, where $n = 0, 1, 2, \dots$. Also $d_l(y_{2n}, Sy_{2n}) = d_l(y_{2n}, y_{2n+1})$, $d_l(y_{2n+1}, Ty_{2n+1}) = d_l(y_{2n+1}, y_{2n+2})$. We represent this kind of iterative şeqüence by $\{TS(y_n)\}$. We say that $\{TS(y_n)\}$ is a şeqüence in E generated by y_0 .

Theorem 2.2.1 Let (E, d_l) is a complete *D.M.S* and y_0 be any arbitrary point in E let the mappings $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ satisfy:

$$H_{d_l}(Sy, Tv) \leq \kappa_1 d_l(y, v) + \kappa_2 \frac{d_l(y, Sy) \cdot d_l(v, Tv)}{\kappa_4 + d_l(y, Sy)} + \kappa_3 \frac{d_l(y, Sy) \cdot d_l(v, Tv)}{d_l(y, Sy) + d_l(y, v) + d_l(v, Tv)} \quad (2.1)$$

for all $y, v \in \overline{B_{d_l}(y_0, r)} \cap \{TS(y_n)\}$ and $y \neq v$ with $\kappa_1, \kappa_2, \kappa_3, \kappa_4 > 0$ and $\kappa_1 + \kappa_2 + \kappa_3 < 1$,

$$d_l(y_0, Sy_0) \leq (1 - \lambda)r \quad (2.2)$$

where $\lambda = \max\{\frac{\kappa_1 + \kappa_3}{1 - \kappa_2}, \frac{\kappa_1 + \kappa_2}{1 - \kappa_3}\}$. Then $\{TS(y_n)\}$ be the şeqüence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(y_0, r)}$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and $\{TS(y_n)\} \rightarrow h \in \overline{B_{d_l}(y_0, r)}$. Also, if (2.1) holds for h , then h is the C.F.P of both S and T in $\overline{B_{d_l}(y_0, r)}$.

Proof. Let $y_0 \in E$ is an casual point in E define $y_1 \in Sy_0$ and $y_2 \in Ty_1$ then, we have $y_{2n+1} \in Sy_{2n}$ and $y_{2n+2} \in Ty_{2n+1}$, where $n = 0, 1, 2, \dots$. By Lemma 1.1.6, we have

$$\begin{aligned} d_l(y_1, y_2) &= d_l(y_1, Ty_1) \leq H_{d_l}(Sy_0, Ty_1) \\ &\leq \kappa_1 d_l(y_0, y_1) + \kappa_2 \frac{d_l(y_0, Sy_0) \cdot d_l(y_1, Ty_1)}{\kappa_4 + d_l(y_0, y_1)} \\ &\quad + \kappa_3 \frac{d_l(y_0, Sy_0) \cdot d_l(y_1, Ty_1)}{d_l(y_0, Sy_0) + d_l(y_0, y_1) + d_l(y_1, Ty_1)} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
d_l(y_1, y_2) &\leq \kappa_1 d_l(y_0, y_1) + \kappa_2 \frac{d_l(y_0, y_1) \cdot d_l(y_1, y_2)}{\kappa_4 + d_l(y_0, y_1)} \\
&\quad + \kappa_3 \frac{d_l(y_0, y_1) \cdot d_l(y_1, y_2)}{d_l(y_0, y_1) + d_l(y_0, y_1) + d_l(y_1, y_2)} \\
&\leq \kappa_1 d_l(y_0, y_1) + \kappa_2 d_l(y_1, y_2) + \kappa_3 d_l(y_0, y_1).
\end{aligned}$$

Hence

$$\begin{aligned}
d_l(y_1, y_2) &\leq \left(\frac{\kappa_1 + \kappa_3}{1 - \kappa_2} \right) d_l(y_0, y_1) \\
&\leq \lambda d_l(y_0, y_1) \leq \lambda(1 - \lambda)r \quad \text{by using (2.2)} \\
d_l(y_1, y_2) &\leq \lambda(1 - \lambda)r.
\end{aligned}$$

Now,

$$\begin{aligned}
d_l(y_0, y_2) &\leq d_l(y_0, y_1) + d_l(y_1, y_2) \\
&\leq (1 - \lambda)r + \lambda(1 - \lambda)r \\
&\leq (1 - \lambda^2)r \leq r \\
d_l(y_0, y_2) &\leq r.
\end{aligned}$$

This implies that $y_2 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(y_0, r)}$. Suppose, $y_3, y_4, \dots, y_j \in \overline{B_{d_l}(y_0, r)}$, for every j belongs to N . If $j = 2i + 1$, where $i = 1, 2, \dots, \frac{j-1}{2}$, we get

$$\begin{aligned}
d_l(y_{2i+1}, y_{2i+2}) &= d_l(y_{2i+1}, Ty_{2i+1}) \leq H_{d_l}(Sy_{2i}, Ty_{2i+1}) \\
&\leq \kappa_1 d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i+1}) + \kappa_2 \frac{d_l(y_{2i}, Sy_{2i}) \cdot d_l(y_{2i+1}, Ty_{2i+1})}{\kappa_4 + d_l(y_{2i}, Sy_{2i})} \\
&\quad + \kappa_3 \frac{d_l(y_{2i}, Sy_{2i}) \cdot d_l(y_{2i+1}, Ty_{2i+1})}{d_l(y_{2i}, Sy_{2i}) + d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i+1}) + d_l(y_{2i+1}, Ty_{2i+1})} \\
&\leq \kappa_1 d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i+1}) + \kappa_2 \frac{d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i+1}) \cdot d_l(y_{2i+1}, y_{2i+2})}{\kappa_4 + d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i+1})} \\
&\quad + \kappa_3 \frac{d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i+1}) \cdot d_l(y_{2i+1}, y_{2i+2})}{d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i+1}) + d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i+1}) + d_l(y_{2i+1}, y_{2i+2})} \\
&\leq \kappa_1 d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i+1}) + \kappa_2 d_l(y_{2i+1}, y_{2i+2}) + \kappa_3 d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i+1}).
\end{aligned}$$

Hence

$$\begin{aligned} d_l(y_{2i+1}, y_{2i+2}) &\leq \left(\frac{\kappa_1 + \kappa_3}{1 - \kappa_2} \right) d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i+1}) \\ &\leq \lambda d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i+1}). \end{aligned} \quad (2.3)$$

Similarly, if $j = 2i$, where $i = 1, 2, \dots, \frac{j-2}{2}$, we have

$$\begin{aligned} d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i+1}) &= d_l(y_{2i}, Sy_{2i}) \leq H_{d_l}(Ty_{2i-1}, Sy_{2i}) = H_{d_l}(Sy_{2i}, Ty_{2i-1}) \\ &\leq \kappa_1 d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i-1}) + \kappa_2 \frac{d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i+1}) \cdot d_l(y_{2i-1}, y_{2i})}{\kappa_4 + d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i+1})} \\ &\quad + \kappa_3 \frac{d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i+1}) \cdot d_l(y_{2i-1}, y_{2i})}{d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i+1}) + d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i-1}) + d_l(y_{2i-1}, y_{2i})} \\ &\leq \kappa_1 d_l(y_{2i-1}, y_{2i}) + \kappa_2 d_l(y_{2i-1}, y_{2i}) + \kappa_3 d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i+1}) \\ d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i+1}) &\leq \left(\frac{\kappa_1 + \kappa_2}{1 - \kappa_3} \right) d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i+1}) \\ &\leq \lambda d_l(y_{2i-1}, y_{2i}). \end{aligned} \quad (2.4)$$

Now, (2.3) implies that

$$d_l(y_{2i+1}, y_{2i+2}) \leq \lambda^{2i+1} d_l(y_0, y_1). \quad (2.5)$$

Also, (2.4) implies that

$$d_l(y_{2i}, y_{2i+1}) \leq \lambda^{2i} d_l(y_0, y_1). \quad (2.6)$$

Now, by combining (2.5) and (2.6), we have

$$d_l(y_j, y_{j+1}) \leq \lambda^j d_l(y_0, y_1) \text{ for each } j \in N. \quad (2.7)$$

Now,

$$\begin{aligned} d_l(y_0, y_{j+1}) &\leq d_l(y_0, y_1) + d_l(y_1, y_2) + \dots + d_l(y_j, y_{j+1}) \\ &\leq d_l(y_0, y_1) + \lambda d_l(y_0, y_1) + \dots + \lambda^j d_l(y_0, y_1) \text{ (by (2.7))} \\ &\leq (1 + \lambda + \lambda^2 + \dots + \lambda^j) d_l(y_0, y_1) \\ &\leq \frac{1(1 - \lambda^{j+1})}{1 - \lambda} (1 - \lambda) r \leq r. \end{aligned}$$

Thus, $y_{j+1} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(y_0, r)}$. Hence $y_n \in \overline{B_{d_l}(y_0, r)}$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, therefore $\{TS(y_n)\}$ be a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(y_0, r)}$. Now, we can write inequality (2.7) as

$$d_l(y_n, y_{n+1}) \leq \lambda^n d_l(y_0, y_1) \text{ for each } n \in \mathbb{N}. \quad (2.8)$$

Hence for any $m > n$,

$$\begin{aligned} d_l(y_n, y_m) &\leq d_l(y_n, y_{n+1}) + d_l(y_{n+1}, y_{n+2}) + \cdots + d_l(y_{m-1}, y_m), \\ &\leq (\lambda^n + \lambda^{n+1} + \cdots + \lambda^{m-1}) d_l(y_0, y_1), \text{ (by using (2.8))} \\ d_l(y_n, y_m) &\leq \frac{\lambda^n}{1 - \lambda} d_l(y_0, y_1) \longrightarrow 0, \text{ as } m, n \longrightarrow \infty. \end{aligned}$$

Thus we showed that $\{TS(y_n)\}$ be a \hat{C} Cauchy sequence in $(\overline{B_{d_l}(y_0, r)}, d_l)$. As each closed ball in a complete $D.M.S$ is complete, so there must be a $h \in \overline{B_{d_l}(y_0, r)}$ so as $\{TS(y_n)\} \rightarrow h$, it follows that

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} d_l(y_n, h) = 0.$$

Now,

$$\begin{aligned} d_l(h, Sh) &\leq d_l(h, y_{2n+2}) + d_l(y_{2n+2}, Sh) \\ &\leq d_l(h, y_{2n+2}) + H_{d_l}(Ty_{2n+1}, Sh), \text{ (by Lemma 1.1.6)} \\ d_l(h, Sh) &\leq d_l(h, y_{2n+2}) + \kappa_1 d_l(h, y_{2n+1}) + \kappa_2 \frac{d_l(h, Sh) \cdot d_l(y_{2n+1}, Ty_{2n+1})}{\kappa_4 + d_l(h, Sh)} \\ &\quad + \kappa_3 \frac{d_l(h, Sh) \cdot d_l(y_{2n+1}, Ty_{2n+1})}{d_l(h, Sh) + d_l(h, y_{2n+1}) + d_l(y_{2n+1}, Ty_{2n+1})} \\ &\leq d_l(h, y_{2n+2}) + \kappa_1 d_l(h, y_{2n+1}) + \kappa_2 \frac{d_l(h, Sh) \cdot d_l(y_{2n+1}, y_{2n+2})}{\kappa_4 + d_l(h, Sh)} \\ &\quad + \kappa_3 \frac{d_l(h, Sh) \cdot d_l(y_{2n+1}, y_{2n+2})}{d_l(h, Sh) + d_l(h, y_{2n+1}) + d_l(y_{2n+1}, y_{2n+2})}. \end{aligned}$$

which on making $n \rightarrow \infty$, gives rise $d_l(h, Sh) \leq 0$. Hence $d_l(h, Sh) = 0$ and so $h \in Sh$.

Similarly,

$$\begin{aligned} d_l(h, Th) &\leq d_l(h, y_{2n+1}) + d_l(y_{2n+1}, Th) \\ &\leq d_l(h, y_{2n+1}) + H_{d_l}(Sy_{2n}, Th), \text{ (by Lemma 1.6.1)} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\leq d_l(h, y_{2n+2}) + \kappa_1 d_l(h, y_{2n+1}) + \kappa_2 \frac{d_l(h, Sh) \cdot d_l(y_{2n+1}, Ty_{2n+1})}{\kappa_4 + d_l(h, Sh)} \\
&\quad + \kappa_3 \frac{d_l(h, Sh) \cdot d_l(y_{2n+1}, Ty_{2n+1})}{d_l(h, Sh) + d_l(h, y_{2n+1}) + d_l(y_{2n+1}, Ty_{2n+1})} \\
&\leq d_l(h, y_{2n+2}) + \kappa_1 d_l(y_{2n}, h) + \kappa_2 \frac{d_l(y_{2n}, y_{2n+1}) \cdot d_l(h, Th)}{\kappa_4 + d_l(y_{2n}, y_{2n+1})} \\
&\quad + \kappa_3 \frac{d_l(y_{2n}, y_{2n+1}) \cdot d_l(h, Th)}{d_l(y_{2n}, y_{2n+1}) + d_l(y_{2n}, h) + d_l(h, Th)}.
\end{aligned}$$

Hence $d_l(h, Th) \leq 0$ and so $h \in Th$. ■

Example 2.2.2 Let $E = Q^+ \cup \{0\}$ and let $d_l : E \times E \rightarrow E$ be the complete D.M.S on E defined by

$$d_l(q, v) = q + v \text{ for each } q, v \in E.$$

Define the multivalued mapping, $S, T : E \times E \rightarrow P(E)$ by,

$$Sq = \begin{cases} [\frac{q}{3}, \frac{2}{3}q] & \text{if } q \in [0, 1] \cap E \\ [q, q+1] & \text{if } q \in (1, \infty) \cap E \end{cases}$$

and,

$$Tl = \begin{cases} [\frac{l}{4}, \frac{3}{4}l] & \text{if } l \in [0, 1] \cap E \\ [l+1, l+3] & \text{if } l \in (1, \infty) \cap E. \end{cases}$$

Considering, $q_0 = 1, r = 8$, then $\overline{B_{d_l}(q_0, r)} = [0, 7] \cap E$. Now $d_l(q_0, Sq_0) = d_l(1, S1) = d_l(1, \frac{1}{3}) = \frac{4}{3}$. So we obtain a sequence $\{TS(q_n)\} = \{1, \frac{1}{12}, \frac{1}{144}, \frac{1}{1728}, \dots\}$ in E generated by q_0 . Let $q, v \in (1, \infty) \cap E$, then by taking $q = 2, v = 3, \kappa_1 = \frac{1}{3}, \kappa_2 = \frac{1}{4}$, and $\kappa_3 = \frac{1}{7}, \kappa_4 = 1$, then $H_{d_l}(S2, T3) = 8$. Now,

$$\begin{aligned}
&= \kappa_1 d_l(2, 3) + \kappa_2 \frac{d_l(2, [2, 2+1]) \cdot d_l(3, [3+1, 3+3])}{1 + d_l(2, [2, 2+1])} \\
&\quad + \kappa_3 \frac{d_l(2, [2, 2+1]) \cdot d_l(3, [3+1, 3+3])}{d_l(2, [2, 2+1]) + d_l(2, 3) + d_l(3, [3+1, 3+3])} \\
&= \frac{1}{3} d_l(2, 3) + \frac{1}{4} \frac{d_l(2, 2) \cdot d_l(3, 4)}{1 + d_l(2, [2, 2])} + \frac{1}{7} \frac{d_l(2, 2) \cdot d_l(3, 4)}{d_l(2, 2) + d_l(2, 3) + d_l(3, 4)} \\
&= \frac{5}{3} + \frac{28}{20} + \frac{28}{112} = 3.31.
\end{aligned}$$

As $8 > 3.31$, then

$$H_{d_l}(S2, T3) > \frac{1}{3}d_l(2, 3) + \frac{1}{4} \frac{d_l(2, S2) \cdot d_l(3, T3)}{1 + d_l(2, S2)} + \frac{1}{7} \frac{d_l(2, S2) \cdot d_l(3, T3)}{d_l(2, S2) + d_l(2, 3) + d_l(3, T3)}$$

So, the inequality (2.1) is not true for the whole space E . Now for each $q, v \in \overline{B_{d_l}(q_0, r)} \cap \{TS(q_n)\}$, we have

$$\begin{aligned} H_{d_l}(Sq, Tv) &= [\max\{\sup_{\kappa \in Sq} d_l(\kappa, Tv), \sup_{b \in Tv} d_l(Sq, b)\}] \\ &= \max\{\sup_{\kappa \in Sq} d_l(\kappa, [\frac{v}{4}, \frac{3v}{4}]), \sup_{b \in Tv} d_l([\frac{q}{3}, \frac{2q}{3}], b)\} \\ &= \max\{d_l(\frac{2q}{3}, [\frac{v}{4}, \frac{3v}{4}]), d_l([\frac{q}{3}, \frac{2q}{3}], \frac{3v}{4})\} \\ &= \max\{d_l(\frac{2q}{3}, \frac{v}{4}), d_l(\frac{q}{3}, \frac{3v}{4})\} \\ &= \max\{\frac{2q}{3} + \frac{v}{4}, \frac{q}{3} + \frac{3v}{4}\} \\ &= \kappa_1 d_l(q, v) + \kappa_2 \frac{d_l(q, Sq) \cdot d_l(v, Tv)}{\kappa_4 + d_l(q, v)} + \kappa_3 \frac{d_l(q, Sq) \cdot d_l(v, Tv)}{d_l(q, Sq) + d_l(q, v) + d_l(v, Tv)} \\ &= \kappa_1 d_l(q, v) + \kappa_2 \frac{d_l(q, \frac{q}{3}) \cdot d_l(v, \frac{v}{4})}{1 + d_l(q, \frac{q}{3})} + \kappa_3 \frac{d_l(q, \frac{q}{3}) \cdot d_l(v, \frac{v}{4})}{d_l(q, \frac{q}{3}) + d_l(q, v) + d_l(v, \frac{v}{4})} \\ &= \frac{1}{3}(q + v) + \frac{1}{4} \frac{\frac{4q}{3} \cdot \frac{5v}{4}}{1 + q + \frac{q}{3}} + \frac{1}{7} \frac{\frac{4q}{3} \cdot \frac{5v}{4}}{q + \frac{q}{3} + q + v + v + \frac{v}{4}} \\ &\geq \max\{\frac{2q}{3} + \frac{v}{4}, \frac{q}{3} + \frac{3v}{4}\} = H_{d_l}(Sq, Tv). \end{aligned}$$

So, the inequality (2.1) holds on $\overline{B_{d_l}(q_0, r)} \cap \{TS(q_n)\}$. Also,

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{4}{3} &< (1 - \frac{49}{72}) \times 8 \\ d_l(q_0, Sq_0) &\leq (1 - \lambda)r. \end{aligned}$$

Hence, all the hypothesis of Theorem 2.2.1 are fulfilled.

Corollary 2.2.3 Let (E, d_l) be a complete $D.M.S$ and q_0 be any arbitrary point in E let

the mappings $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ satisfy:

$$H_{d_l}(Sq, Tv) \leq \kappa_1 d_l(q, v) + \kappa_2 \frac{d_l(q, Sq) \cdot d_l(v, Tv)}{d_l(q, Sq) + d_l(q, v) + d_l(v, Tv)} \quad (2.9)$$

for each $q, v \in \overline{B_{d_l}(q_0, r)} \cap \{TS(q_n)\}$ and $q \neq v$ with $r > 0$,

$$d_l(q_0, Sq_0) \leq (1 - \lambda)r$$

where $\lambda = (\kappa_1 + \kappa_2)$ and, κ_1, κ_2 are positive reals with $\kappa_1 + \kappa_2 < 1$. Then $\{TS(q_n)\}$ is a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(q_0, r)}$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and $\{TS(q_n)\} \rightarrow h \in \overline{B_{d_l}(q_0, r)}$. Also, if (2.9) holds for h , then h be the C.F.P of both S and T in $\overline{B_{d_l}(q_0, r)}$.

Theorem 2.2.4 Let (E, d_l) be a complete *D.M.S* and v_0 be any arbitrary point in E let the mappings $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ satisfy:

$$H_{d_l}(S(v), T(f)) \leq a d_l(v, f) + b \frac{d_l(v, S(v)) \cdot d_l(f, T(f))}{1 + d_l(v, f)} \quad (2.10)$$

for each $v, f \in \overline{B_{d_l}(v_0, r)} \cap \{TS(v_n)\}$ and $v \neq f$ with $r > 0$,

$$d_l(v_0, Sv_0) \leq (1 - \lambda)r \quad (2.11)$$

where $\lambda = \left(\frac{a}{1-b}\right)$ and a, b are positive reals with $a + b < 1$. Then $\{TS(v_n)\}$ is a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(v_0, r)}$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, and $\{TS(v_n)\} \rightarrow q \in \overline{B_{d_l}(v_0, r)}$. Also, if (2.10) holds for q , then S and T have C.F.P u in $\overline{B_{d_l}(v_0, r)}$.

Proof. Let $v_0 \in E$ and define $v_1 \in S(v_0)$ and $v_2 \in T(v_1)$ then, we have $v_{2n+1} \in S(v_{2n})$ and $v_{2n+2} \in T(v_{2n+1})$, where $n = 0, 1, 2, \dots$. By Lemma 1.1.6, we have

$$\begin{aligned} d_l(v_1, v_2) &= d_l(S(v_0), T(v_1)) \leq H_{d_l}(S(v_0), T(v_1)) \\ &\leq a d_l(v_0, v_1) + b \frac{d_l(v_0, S(v_0)) \cdot d_l(v_1, T(v_1))}{1 + d_l(v_0, v_1)} \\ &\leq a d_l(v_0, v_1) + b d_l(v_1, v_2) \left(\frac{d_l(v_0, v_1)}{1 + d_l(v_0, v_1)} \right) \\ &\leq a d_l(v_0, v_1) + b d_l(v_1, v_2) \\ &\leq \left(\frac{a}{1-b} \right) d_l(v_0, v_1) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\leq \lambda d_l(v_0, v_1) \\
&\leq \lambda(1 - \lambda) \leq r. \text{ by (2.11)}
\end{aligned}$$

Where $\left(\frac{a}{1-b}\right) = \lambda$. Now,

$$\begin{aligned}
d_l(v_0, v_2) &\leq d_l(v_0, v_1) + d_l(v_1, v_2) \\
&\leq (1 - \lambda)r + \lambda(1 - \lambda)r \\
&\leq (1 - \lambda^2)r \leq r.
\end{aligned}$$

This implies that $v_2 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(v_0, r)}$ similarly,

$$\begin{aligned}
d_l(v_2, v_3) &= d_l(v_3, v_2) \leq Hd_l(S(v_2), T(v_1)) \text{ by Lemma 1.1.6} \\
&\leq ad_l(v_2, v_1) + b \frac{d_l(v_2, S(v_2)) \cdot d_l(v_1, T(v_1))}{1 + d_l(v_2, v_1)} \\
&\leq ad_l(v_2, v_1) + b \frac{d_l(v_2, v_3) \cdot d_l(v_1, v_2)}{1 + d_l(v_2, v_1)} \\
&\leq ad_l(v_2, v_1) + bd_l(v_2, v_3) \left(\frac{d_l(v_1, v_2)}{1 + d_l(v_2, v_1)} \right) \\
&\leq ad_l(v_1, v_2) + bd_l(v_2, v_3).
\end{aligned}$$

This implies that,

$$\begin{aligned}
d_l(v_2, v_3) &\leq \left(\frac{a}{1-b}\right) d_l(v_1, v_2) \\
&\leq \lambda \cdot \lambda d_l(v_0, v_1) \\
&\leq \lambda^2 d_l(v_0, v_1) \\
&\leq \lambda^2(1 - \lambda)r \leq r.
\end{aligned}$$

Consequently, $v_3, v_4, \dots, v_j \in \overline{B_{d_l}(v_0, r)}$, for every j belongs to N . If $j = 2i + 1$, where $i = 1, 2, \dots, \frac{j-1}{2}$ we get

$$d_l(v_{2i+1}, v_{2i+2}) \leq \lambda d_l(v_{2i}, v_{2i+1}) \quad (2.12)$$

Similarly, if $j = 2i + 2$, where $i = 0, 1, 2, \dots, \frac{j-2}{2}$, we have

$$d_l(v_{2i+2}, v_{2i+3}) \leq \lambda d_l(v_{2i+1}, v_{2i+2}). \quad (2.13)$$

Now, (2.12) implies that

$$d_l(v_{2i+1}, v_{2i+2}) \leq \lambda^{2i+1} d_l(v_0, v_1). \quad (2.14)$$

Also, (2.14) implies that

$$d_l(v_{2i+2}, v_{2i+3}) \leq \lambda^{2i+2} d_l(v_0, v_1). \quad (2.15)$$

Now, by combining (2.14) and (2.15), we have

$$d_l(v_j, v_{j+1}) \leq \lambda^j d_l(v_0, v_1) \text{ for each } j \in N. \quad (2.16)$$

Now,

$$\begin{aligned} d_l(v_0, v_{j+1}) &\leq d_l(v_0, v_1) + d_l(v_1, v_2) + \dots + d_l(v_j, v_{j+1}) \\ &\leq d_l(v_0, v_1) + \lambda d_l(v_0, v_1) + \dots + \lambda^j d_l(v_0, v_1) \text{ by (2.16)} \\ &\leq (1 + \lambda + \lambda^2 + \dots + \lambda^j) d_l(v_0, v_1) \\ &\leq \frac{1(1 - \lambda^j)}{1 - \lambda} (1 - \lambda) r \leq r. \end{aligned}$$

Thus, $v_{j+1} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(v_0, r)}$. Hence $v_n \in \overline{B_{d_l}(v_0, r)}$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, therefore $\{TS(v_n)\}$ be a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(v_0, r)}$. Now, we can write (2.16) as

$$d_l(v_n, v_{n+1}) \leq \lambda^n d_l(v_0, v_1) \text{ for every } n \text{ belongs to } N. \quad (2.17)$$

To show that $\{TS(v_n)\}$ is a Cauchy sequence, we have for any $m > n$,

$$\begin{aligned} d_l(v_n, v_m) &\leq d_l(v_n, v_{n+1}) + d_l(v_{n+1}, v_{n+2}) + \dots + d_l(v_{m-1}, v_m) \\ &\leq \lambda^n d_l(v_0, v_1) + \lambda^{n+1} d_l(v_0, v_1) + \dots + \lambda^{m-1} d_l(v_0, v_1) \\ &\leq (\lambda^n + \lambda^{n+1} + \dots + \lambda^{m-1}) d_l(v_0, v_1) \\ &\leq \left(\frac{\lambda^n}{1 - \lambda} \right) d_l(v_0, v_1) \longrightarrow 0 \text{ as } m, n \longrightarrow \infty. \end{aligned}$$

Thus we proved that $\{TS(v_n)\}$ is a Cauchy in $(\overline{B_{d_l}(v_0, r)}, d_l)$. As every closed ball in a complete $D.M.S$ is complete, so there must be a $u \in \overline{B_{d_l}(v_0, r)}$ such that $\{TS(v_n)\} \rightarrow u$, it shows that $u \in Su$, otherwise $d_l(u, Su) = \theta > 0$, that is

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} d_l(v_n, u) = 0. \quad (2.18)$$

Therefore we have,

$$\begin{aligned} d_l(u, Su) &\leq d_l(u, v_{2n+2}) + d_l(v_{2n+2}, Su) \\ &\leq d_l(u, v_{2n+2}) + d_l(T(v_{2n+1}), Su) \\ &\leq d_l(u, v_{2n+2}) + H_{d_l}(Su, T(v_{2n+1})) \text{ by Lemma 1.1.6} \\ &\leq d_l(u, v_{2n+2}) + ad_l(u, v_{2n+1}) + b \frac{d_l(u, Su) \cdot d_l(v_{2n+1}, T(v_{2n+1}))}{1 + d_l(u, v_{2n+1})} \\ &\leq d_l(u, v_{2n+2}) + ad_l(u, v_{2n+1}) + b \frac{d_l(u, Su) \cdot d_l(v_{2n+1}, v_{2n+2})}{1 + d_l(u, v_{2n+1})} \\ &\leq d_l(u, v_{2n+2}) + ad_l(u, v_{2n+1}) + b \frac{\theta \cdot d_l(v_{2n+1}, v_{2n+2})}{1 + d_l(u, v_{2n+1})}. \end{aligned}$$

letting $n \rightarrow \infty$, and $v_n \rightarrow u$ by using (2.18) we get,

$$\begin{aligned} (1 - b)\theta &\leq 0 \\ (1 - b) &\neq 0 \\ \theta &= d_l(u, Su) \leq 0. \end{aligned}$$

$d_l(u, Su) < 0$ gives a contradiction so that $u \in Su$. It follows similarly that

$$\begin{aligned} d_l(u, Tu) &\leq d_l(u, v_{2n+1}) + d_l(v_{2n+1}, Tu) \\ &\leq d_l(u, v_{2n+1}) + H_{d_l}(Sv_{2n}, Tu) \text{ by Lemma 1.1.6} \\ &\leq d_l(u, v_{2n+1}) + ad_l(v_{2n}, u) + b \frac{d_l(v_{2n}, Sv_{2n}) \cdot d_l(u, Tu)}{1 + d_l(v_{2n}, u)} \\ &\leq d_l(u, v_{2n+1}) + ad_l(v_{2n}, u) + b \frac{d_l(v_{2n}, v_{2n+1}) \cdot d_l(u, Tu)}{1 + d_l(v_{2n}, u)} \end{aligned}$$

letting $n \rightarrow \infty$, and $v_n \rightarrow u$ by using (2.18) we get,

$$\begin{aligned} d_l(u, Tu) &\leq bd_l(u, Tu) \\ (1-b)d_l(u, Tu) &\leq 0 \\ (1-b) &\neq 0 \\ d_l(u, Tu) &\leq 0. \end{aligned}$$

As $d_l(u, Tu) < 0$, so that $u \in Tu$. Hence u is the C.F.P of both S and T in $\overline{B_{d_l}(v_0, r)}$. Now,

$$\begin{aligned} d_l(u, u) &\leq H_{d_l}(Su, Tu) \text{ by Lemma 1.1.6} \\ &\leq a d_l(u, u) + b \frac{d_l(u, Su) \cdot d_l(u, Tu)}{1 + d_l(u, u)} \\ &\leq a d_l(u, u). \end{aligned}$$

This implies that,

$$\begin{aligned} (1-a)d_l(u, u) &\leq 0 \\ 1-a &\neq 0 \\ d_l(u, u) &= 0. \end{aligned}$$

This shows that $d_l(u, u) = 0$. ■

Corollary 2.2.5 If $S : E \rightarrow E$ is a mapping defined on $D.M.S$ satisfying the condition

$$d_l(Sw, Sl) \leq a d_l(w, v) + b \frac{d_l(w, Sw) \cdot d_l(l, Sl)}{d + d_l(w, Sw)} + c \frac{d_l(w, Sw) \cdot d_l(l, Sl)}{d_l(w, Sw) + d_l(w, l) + d_l(l, Sl)}$$

for all $w, l \in \overline{B_{d_l}(u_0, r)}$ and $u \neq v$ with $r > 0$,

$$d_l(u_0, Su_0) \leq (1-\lambda)r$$

where $\lambda = \max\{\frac{a+c}{1-b}, \frac{a+b}{1-c}\}$ and a, b, c are positive reals with $a+b+c < 1$. Then $\{u_n\}$ is a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(u_0, r)}$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and $u_n \rightarrow h \in \overline{B_{d_l}(u_0, r)}$. Then h is the C.F.P of S in $\overline{B_{d_l}(u_0, r)}$.

Corollary 2.2.6 If $S : E \rightarrow E$ is a mapping defined on a complete $D.M.S$, (E, d_l) satisfying the condition :

$$d_l(Su, Sy) \leq a_1 d_l(u, y) + a_2 \frac{d_l(u, Su) \cdot d_l(y, Sy)}{1 + d_l(u, y)}$$

for all $u, y \in \overline{B_{d_l}(u_0, r)}$ and $u \neq v$ with $r > 0$,

$$d_l(u_0, Su_0) \leq (1 - \lambda)r$$

where $\lambda = \frac{a_1}{1-a_2}$, a_1 and a_2 are positive reals with $a_1 + a_2 < 1$. Then $\{u_n\}$ is a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(u_0, r)}$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and $u_n \rightarrow h \in \overline{B_{d_l}(u_0, r)}$. Then h is the C.F.P of S in $\overline{B_{d_l}(u_0, r)}$.

2.3 Common Fixed Point Results for new Ciric Type Rational Multivalued F -Contraction with an Application

The given results in this section can be seen in [45].

Let (E, d_l) be a $D.M.S$, $y_0 \in E$ and $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ be the setvalued maps on E . Let $y_1 \in Sy_0$ be an element such that $d_l(y_0, Sy_0) = d_l(y_0, y_1)$. Let $y_2 \in Ty_1$ be such that $d_l(y_1, Ty_1) = d_l(y_1, y_2)$. Let $y_3 \in Sy_2$ be such that $d_l(y_2, Sy_2) = d_l(y_2, y_3)$. Proceeding this method, we get a sequence y_n in E such that $y_{2n+1} \in Sy_{2n}$ and $y_{2n+2} \in Ty_{2n+1}$, where $n = 0, 1, 2, \dots$. Also $d_l(y_{2n}, Sy_{2n}) = d_l(y_{2n}, y_{2n+1})$, $d_l(y_{2n+1}, Ty_{2n+1}) = d_l(y_{2n+1}, y_{2n+2})$. We represent this type of sequence by $\{TS(y_n)\}$. We say that $\{TS(y_n)\}$ is a sequence in E generated by y_0 .

We start this section with the definition.

Definition 2.3.1 Let (E, d_l) be a complete $D.M.S$ and $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ be two setvalued mappings. The pair (S, T) is said to be a pair of new Ciric type rational F -contraction, if for all $w, e \in \{TS(w_n)\}$, we have

$$\tau + F(H_{d_l}(Sw, Te)) \leq F(O_l(w, e)) \quad (2.19)$$

where $F \in \Delta_F$ and $\tau > 0$, and

$$O_l(w, e) = \max \left\{ d_l(w, e), \frac{d_l(w, Sw) \cdot d_l(e, Te)}{1 + d_l(w, e)}, d_l(w, Sw), d_l(e, Te) \right\}. \quad (2.20)$$

Theorem 2.3.2 Let (E, d_l) be a complete *D.M.S* and (S, T) be a pair of new Ciric type rational multivalued *F*-contraction. Then $\{TS(w_n)\} \rightarrow u \in E$. Moreover, if (2.19) also holds for u , then S and T have a C.F.P u in E and $d_l(u, u) = 0$.

Proof. If, $O_l(w, e) = 0$, then clearly $w = e$ is a C.F.P of S and T . Then we have no need to prove and our proof is complete. Let $O_l(e, w) > 0$ for all $w, e \in \{TS(z_n)\}$ with $w \neq e$. Then from (2.19), and Lemma 1.1.6 we have

$$F(d_l(w_{2i+1}, w_{2i+2})) \leq F(H_{d_l}(Sw_{2i}, Tw_{2i+1})) \leq F(O_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1})) - \tau$$

for each $i \in \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, where

$$\begin{aligned} O_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1}) &= \max \left\{ d_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1}), \frac{d_l(w_{2i}, Sw_{2i}) \cdot d_l(w_{2i+1}, Tw_{2i+1})}{1 + d_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1})}, \right. \\ &\quad \left. d_l(w_{2i}, Sw_{2i}), d_l(w_{2i+1}, Tw_{2i+1}) \right\} \\ &= \max \left\{ d_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1}), \frac{d_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1}) \cdot d_l(w_{2i+1}, w_{2i+2})}{1 + d_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1})}, \right. \\ &\quad \left. d_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1}), d_l(w_{2i+1}, w_{2i+2}) \right\} \\ &= \max\{d_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1}), d_l(w_{2i+1}, w_{2i+2})\}. \end{aligned}$$

If, $O_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1}) = d_l(w_{2i+1}, w_{2i+2})$, then

$$F(d_l(w_{2i+1}, w_{2i+2})) \leq F(d_l(w_{2i+1}, w_{2i+2})) - \tau,$$

It is not true due to (F1). Therefore,

$$F(d_l(w_{2i+1}, w_{2i+2})) \leq F(d_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1})) - \tau, \quad (2.21)$$

for each i belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$. Similarly, we have

$$F(d_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1})) \leq F(d_l(w_{2i-1}, w_{2i})) - \tau, \quad (2.22)$$

for each i belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$. By using (2.22) in (2.21), we have

$$F(d_l(w_{2i+1}, w_{2i+2})) \leq F(d_l(w_{2i-1}, w_{2i})) - 2\tau.$$

Replicating these steps, we have

$$F(d_l(w_{2i+1}, w_{2i+2})) \leq F(d_l(w_0, w_1)) - (2i + 1)\tau. \quad (2.23)$$

Similarly, we have

$$F(d_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1})) \leq F(d_l(w_0, w_1)) - 2i\tau, \quad (2.24)$$

We can write (2.23) and (2.24) jointly as

$$F(d_l(w_n, w_{n+1})) \leq F(d_l(w_0, w_1)) - n\tau. \quad (2.25)$$

By using limit $n \rightarrow \infty$, each sides of (2.25), we have

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} F(d_l(w_n, w_{n+1})) = -\infty. \quad (2.26)$$

Since $F \in \Delta_F$,

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} d_l(w_n, w_{n+1}) = 0. \quad (2.27)$$

By (2.25), for every n belongs to \mathbb{N} , we get

$$(d_l(w_n, w_{n+1}))^k ((F(d_l(w_n, w_{n+1})) - F(d_l(w_0, w_1))) \leq -(d_l(w_n, w_{n+1}))^k n\tau \leq 0. \quad (2.28)$$

Using the inequalities (2.26), (2.27) and applying $n \rightarrow \infty$ in (2.28), we get

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} (n(d_l(w_n, w_{n+1}))^k) = 0. \quad (2.29)$$

Since (2.29) holds, there exist $n_1 \in \mathbb{N}$, such that $n(d_l(w_n, w_{n+1}))^k \leq 1$ for each $n \geq n_1$ or,

$$d_l(w_n, w_{n+1}) \leq \frac{1}{n^{\frac{1}{k}}} \text{ for each } n \geq n_1. \quad (2.30)$$

Using (2.30), we get form $m > n > n_1$,

$$\begin{aligned} d_l(w_n, w_m) &\leq d_l(w_n, w_{n+1}) + d_l(w_{n+1}, w_{n+2}) + \cdots + d_l(w_{m-1}, w_m) \\ &= \sum_{i=n}^{m-1} d_l(w_i, w_{i+1}) \leq \sum_{i=n}^{\infty} d_l(w_i, w_{i+1}) \leq \sum_{i=n}^{\infty} \frac{1}{i^k}. \end{aligned}$$

The convergence of the series $\sum_{i=n}^{\infty} \frac{1}{i^k}$ entails $\lim_{n, m \rightarrow \infty} d_l(w_n, w_m) = 0$. Hence, $\{TS(w_n)\}$ is a \hat{C} auchy sequence in (E, d_l) . Since (E, d_l) is a complete $D.M.S$, so there exists $u \in E$ such that $\{TS(w_n)\} \rightarrow u$ that is

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} d_l(w_n, u) = 0. \quad (2.31)$$

Now, by Lemma 1.1.6, we have

$$\tau + F(d_l(w_{2n+1}, Tu)) \leq \tau + F(Hd_l(Sw_{2n}, Tu)), \quad (2.32)$$

As (2.19) also must be holds for u , then

$$\tau + F(d_l(w_{2n+1}, Tu)) \leq F(O_l(w_{2n}, u)), \quad (2.33)$$

where,

$$\begin{aligned} O_l(w_{2n}, u) &= \max \left\{ d_l(w_{2n}, u), \frac{d_l(w_{2n}, Sw_{2n}) \cdot d_l(u, Tu)}{1 + d_l(w_{2n}, u)}, d_l(w_{2n}, Sw_{2n}), d_l(u, Tu) \right\} \\ &= \max \left\{ d_l(w_{2n}, u), \frac{d_l(w_{2n}, w_{2n+1}) \cdot d_l(u, Tu)}{1 + d_l(w_{2n}, u)}, d_l(w_{2n}, w_{2n+1}), d_l(u, Tu) \right\}. \end{aligned}$$

Letting limit $n \rightarrow \infty$, and by using (2.31), we have

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} O_l(w_{2n}, u) = d_l(u, Tu). \quad (2.34)$$

Since F is strictly increasing, then (2.33) implies

$$d_l(w_{2n+1}, Tu) < O_l(w_{2n}, u).$$

By using limit $n \rightarrow \infty$, and using (2.34), we get

$$d_l(u, Tu) < d_l(u, Tu).$$

It is not true, hence $d_l(u, Tu) = 0$ or $u \in Tu$. Similarly by using (2.31) and Lemma 1.1.6 and the inequality

$$\tau + F(d_l(w_{2n+2}, Su)) \leq \tau + F(H_{d_l}(Tw_{2n+1}, Su)),$$

we can setup that $d_l(u, Su) = 0$ or $u \in Su$. Hence S and T have a C.F.P u in E . Now,

$$d_l(u, u) \leq d_l(u, Tu) + d_l(Tu, u) \leq 0.$$

This implies that $d_l(u, u) = 0$. ■

Example 2.3.3 Let $E = \{0\} \cup \mathbb{Q}^+$ and $d_l(w, e) = w + e$. Then (E, d_l) is a complete D.M.S. Define $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ as follows:

$$S(w) = \left[\frac{1}{3}w, \frac{2}{3}w \right] \text{ and } T(w) = \left[\frac{1}{5}w, \frac{2}{5}w \right] \text{ for all } w \in E.$$

If, $\tau + F(H_{d_l}(Sw, Te)) \leq F(O_l(w, e))$, holds. Define $F : R^+ \rightarrow R$ by $F(w) = \ln(w)$ for every $w \in R^+$ and $\tau > 0$. As $w, e \in E$, $\tau = \ln(1.2)$ by taking $w_0 = 7$, we define the sequence $\{TS(w_n)\} = \{7, \frac{7}{3}, \frac{7}{15}, \frac{7}{45}, \dots\}$ in E generated by $w_0 = 7$. We have

$$\begin{aligned} H_{d_l}(Sw, Te) &= \max \left[\left\{ \sup_{a \in Sw} d_l(a, Te), \sup_{g \in Te} d_l(Sw, g) \right\} \right] \\ &= \max \left[\left\{ \sup_{a \in Sw} d_l \left(a, \left[\frac{e}{2}, \frac{2e}{5} \right] \right), \sup_{g \in Te} d_l \left(\left[\frac{w}{3}, \frac{2w}{3} \right], g \right) \right\} \right] \\ &= \max \left\{ d_l \left(\frac{2w}{3}, \frac{e}{5} \right), d_l \left(\frac{w}{3}, \frac{2e}{5} \right) \right\} \\ &= \max \left\{ \frac{2w}{3} + \frac{e}{5}, \frac{w}{3} + \frac{2e}{5} \right\} \end{aligned}$$

where

$$\begin{aligned}
 O_l(w, e) &= \max \left\{ d_l(w, e), \frac{d_l(w, [\frac{w}{3}, \frac{2w}{3}]) \cdot d_l(e, [\frac{e}{5}, \frac{2e}{5}])}{1 + d_l(w, e)}, \right. \\
 &\quad \left. d_l(w, [\frac{w}{3}, \frac{2w}{3}]), d_l(e, [\frac{e}{5}, \frac{2e}{5}]) \right\} \\
 &= \max \left\{ d_l(w, e), \frac{d_l(w, \frac{w}{3}) \cdot d_l(e, \frac{e}{5})}{1 + d_l(w, e)}, d_l(w, \frac{w}{3}), d_l(e, \frac{e}{5}) \right\} \\
 &= \max \left\{ w + e, \frac{8we}{15(1 + w + e)}, \frac{4w}{3}, \frac{6e}{5} \right\} = w + e.
 \end{aligned}$$

Case (i). If, $\max \left\{ \frac{2w}{3} + \frac{e}{5}, \frac{w}{3} + \frac{2e}{5} \right\} = \frac{w}{3} + \frac{2e}{5}$, and $\tau = \ln(1.2)$, then we have

$$\begin{aligned}
 10w + 12e &\leq 25w + 25e \\
 \frac{6}{5} \left(\frac{w}{3} + \frac{2e}{5} \right) &\leq w + e \\
 \ln(1.2) + \ln \left(\frac{w}{3} + \frac{2e}{5} \right) &\leq \ln(w + e).
 \end{aligned}$$

which implies that,

$$\tau + F(H_{d_l}(Sw, Te)) \leq F(O_l(w, e)).$$

Case (ii). Similarly, if $\max \left\{ \frac{2w}{3} + \frac{e}{5}, \frac{w}{3} + \frac{2e}{5} \right\} = \frac{2w}{3} + \frac{e}{5}$, and $\tau = \ln(1.2)$, then we have

$$\begin{aligned}
 20w + 6e &\leq 25w + 25e \\
 \frac{6}{5} \left(\frac{4w}{3} + \frac{2e}{5} \right) &\leq w + e \\
 \ln(1.2) + \ln \left(\frac{2w}{3} + \frac{e}{5} \right) &\leq \ln(w + e).
 \end{aligned}$$

Hence,

$$\tau + F(H_{d_l}(Sw, Te)) \leq F(O_l(w, e)).$$

Hence all hypothesis of Theorem 2.3.2 are proved so (S, T) have a C.F.P.

Corollary 2.3.4 Let (E, d_l) be a complete *D.M.S* and $S : E \rightarrow P(E)$ is a setvalued mapping such that

$$\tau + F(H_{d_l}(Sw, Se)) \leq F(O_l(w, e)) \tag{2.35}$$

TH 21785

for all $w, e \in \{SS(w_n)\}$, where $F \in \Delta_F$ and $\tau > 0$, and

$$O_l(w, e) = \max \left\{ d_l(w, e), \frac{d_l(w, Sw) \cdot d_l(e, Se)}{1 + d_l(w, e)}, d_l(w, Sw), d_l(e, Se) \right\}.$$

Then $\{SS(w_n)\} \rightarrow u \in E$. Furthermore, if (2.35) holds for u , then u has a fixed point of S in E and $d_l(u, u) = 0$.

Remark 2.3.5 By setting the different values of $O_l(l, w)$ in equation (2.20), we can achieve different results as corollaries of Theorem 2.3.2.

- (1) $O_l(l, w) = d_l(l, w)$
- (2) $O_l(l, w) = \frac{d_l(l, Sl) \cdot d_l(w, Tw)}{1 + d_l(l, w)}$
- (3) $O_l(l, w) = d_l(l, Sl)$
- (4) $O_l(l, w) = d_l(w, Tw)$
- (5) $O_l(l, w) = \max \left\{ d_l(l, w), \frac{d_l(l, Sl) \cdot d_l(w, Tw)}{1 + d_l(l, w)} \right\}$
- (6) $O_l(l, w) = \max \{d_l(l, w), d_l(l, Sl)\}$
- (7) $O_l(l, w) = \max \{d_l(l, w), d_l(w, Tw)\}$
- (8) $O_l(l, w) = \max \left\{ \frac{d_l(l, Sl) \cdot d_l(w, Tw)}{1 + d_l(l, w)}, d_l(l, Sl) \right\}$
- (9) $O_l(l, w) = \max \left\{ \frac{d_l(l, Sl) \cdot d_l(w, Tw)}{1 + d_l(l, w)}, d_l(w, Tw) \right\}$
- (10) $O_l(l, w) = \max \{d_l(l, Sl), d_l(w, Tw)\}$
- (11) $O_l(l, w) = \max \left\{ d_l(l, w), \frac{d_l(l, Sl) \cdot d_l(w, Tw)}{1 + d_l(l, w)}, d_l(l, Sl) \right\}$
- (12) $O_l(l, w) = \max \left\{ d_l(l, w), \frac{d_l(l, Sl) \cdot d_l(w, Tw)}{1 + d_l(l, w)}, d_l(w, Tw) \right\}$
- (13) $O_l(l, w) = \max \{d_l(l, w), d_l(l, Sl), d_l(w, Tw)\}$

Theorem 2.3.6 Let (E, d_l) be a complete D.M.S and $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ be the multivalued mappings. Assume that if $F \in \Delta_F$ and $\tau \in \mathbb{R}^+$ such that

$$\tau + F(H_{d_l}(Sw, Te)) \leq F \left(\delta_1 d_l(w, e) + \delta_2 d_l(w, Sw) + \delta_3 d_l(e, Te) + \delta_4 \frac{d_l^2(w, Sw) \cdot d_l(e, Te)}{1 + d_l^2(w, e)} \right) \quad (2.36)$$

for all $w, e \in \{TS(w_n)\}$, with $w \neq e$ where $\delta_1, \delta_2, \delta_3, \delta_4 > 0$, $\delta_1 + \delta_2 + \delta_3 + \delta_4 = 1$ and $\delta_3 + \delta_4 \neq 1$.

Then $\{TS(w_n)\} \rightarrow u \in E$. Furthermore, if (2.36) also holds for u , then u is the C.F.P of S and T .

Proof. As $w_1 \in Sw_0$ and $w_2 \in Tw_1$, by using Lemma 1.1.6

$$\begin{aligned}
\tau + F(d_l(w_1, w_2)) &= \tau + F(d_l(w_1, Tw_1)) \leq \tau + F(H_{d_l}(Sw_0, Tw_1)) \\
&\leq F\left(\begin{array}{c} \delta_1 d_l(w_0, w_1) + \delta_2 d_l(w_0, w_1) + \delta_3 d_l(w_1, Tw_1) + \\ \delta_4 \frac{d_l^2(w_0, Sw_0) \cdot d_l(w_1, Tw_1)}{1 + d_l^2(w_0, w_1)} \end{array}\right) \\
&\leq F\left(\begin{array}{c} \delta_1 d_l(w_0, w_1) + \delta_2 d_l(w_0, w_1) + \delta_3 d_l(w_1, w_2) + \\ \delta_4 d_l(w_1, Tw_1) \left(\frac{d_l^2(w_0, w_1)}{1 + d_l^2(w_0, w_1)}\right) \end{array}\right) \\
&\leq F((\delta_1 + \delta_2)d_l(w_0, w_1) + (\delta_3 + \delta_4)d_l(w_1, w_2)).
\end{aligned}$$

Since F is strictly increasing, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
d_l(w_1, w_2) &< (\delta_1 + \delta_2)d_l(w_0, w_1) + (\delta_3 + \delta_4)d_l(w_1, w_2) \\
&< \left(\frac{\delta_1 + \delta_2}{1 - \delta_3 - \delta_4}\right) d_l(w_0, w_1).
\end{aligned}$$

From $\delta_1 + \delta_2 + \delta_3 + \delta_4 = 1$ and $\delta_3 + \delta_4 \neq 1$, we deduce $1 - \delta_3 - \delta_4 > 0$ and so

$$d_l(w_1, w_2) < d_l(w_0, w_1).$$

Consequently

$$F(d_l(w_1, w_2)) \leq F(d_l(w_0, w_1)) - \tau.$$

As we have $w_{2i+1} \in Sw_{2i}$ and $w_{2i+2} \in Tw_{2i+1}$ then from (2.36), and Lemma 1.1.6 we have

$$\begin{aligned}
\tau + F(d_l(w_{2i+1}, w_{2i+2})) &= \tau + F(d_l(w_{2i+1}, Tw_{2i+1})) \leq \tau + F(H_{d_l}(Sw_{2i}, Tw_{2i+1})) \\
&\leq F(\delta_1 d_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1}) + \delta_2 d_l(w_{2i}, Sw_{2i}) \\
&\quad + \delta_3 d_l(w_{2i+1}, Tw_{2i+1}) + \delta_4 \frac{d_l^2(w_{2i}, Sw_{2i}) \cdot d_l(w_{2i+1}, Tw_{2i+1})}{1 + d_l^2(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1})}) \\
&\leq F(\delta_1 d_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1}) + \delta_2 d_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1}) + \delta_3 d_l(w_{2i+1}, w_{2i+2}) \\
&\quad + \delta_4 d_l(w_{2i+1}, w_{2i+2}) \frac{d_l^2(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1})}{1 + d_l^2(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1})})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} &\leq F(\delta_1 d_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1}) + \delta_2 d_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1}) + \delta_3 d_l(w_{2i+1}, w_{2i+2}) \\ &\quad + \delta_4 d_l(w_{2i+1}, w_{2i+2})). \end{aligned}$$

Since F is strictly increasing, and $\delta_1 + \delta_2 + \delta_3 + \delta_4 = 1$ where $\delta_3 + \delta_4 \neq 1$, we deduce $1 - \delta_3 - \delta_4 > 0$ so we obtain

$$\begin{aligned} d_l(w_{2i+1}, w_{2i+2}) &< \delta_1 d_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1}) + \delta_2 d_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1}) + \delta_3 d_l(w_{2i+1}, w_{2i+2}) \\ &\quad + \delta_4 d_l(w_{2i+1}, w_{2i+2}) \\ &< (\delta_1 + \delta_2) d_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1}) + (\delta_3 + \delta_4) d_l(w_{2i+1}, w_{2i+2}) \\ d_l(w_{2i+1}, w_{2i+2}) &< \left(\frac{\delta_1 + \delta_2}{1 - \delta_3 - \delta_4} \right) d_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1}) = d_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1}). \end{aligned}$$

This implies that,

$$F(d_l(w_{2i+1}, w_{2i+2})) \leq F(d_l(w_{2i}, w_{2i+1})) - \tau$$

Following similar reasons are present in Theorem 2.3.6, we have $\{TS(w_n)\} \rightarrow u$ that is

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} d_l(w_n, u) = 0. \quad (2.37)$$

Now, by Lemma 1.6.1, we get

$$\tau + F(d_l(w_{2n+1}, Tu)) \leq \tau + F(Hd_l(Sw_{2n}, Tu)),$$

By using inequality (2.36), we have

$$\begin{aligned} \tau + F(d_l(w_{2n+1}, Tu)) &\leq F(\delta_1 d_l(w_{2n}, u) + \delta_2 d_l(w_{2n}, Sw_{2n}) + \delta_3 d_l(u, Tu) \\ &\quad + \delta_4 \frac{d_l^2(w_{2n}, Sw_{2n}) \cdot d_l(u, Tu)}{1 + d_l^2(w_{2n}, u)}) \\ &\leq F(\delta_1 d_l(w_{2n}, u) + \delta_2 d_l(w_{2n}, w_{2n+1}) + \delta_3 d_l(u, Tu) \\ &\quad + \delta_4 \frac{d_l^2(w_{2n}, w_{2n+1}) \cdot d_l(u, Tu)}{1 + d_l^2(w_{2n}, u)}). \end{aligned}$$

Since F is the strictly increasing mappings, we have

$$d_l(w_{2n+1}, Tu) < \delta_1 d_l(w_{2n}, u) + \delta_2 d_l(w_{2n}, w_{2n+1}) + \delta_3 d_l(u, Tu) + \delta_4 \frac{d_l^2(w_{2n}, w_{2n+1}) \cdot d_l(u, Tu)}{1 + d_l^2(w_{2n}, u)}.$$

Letting limit $n \rightarrow \infty$, and using the inequality (2.37), we get

$$d_l(u, Tu) < \delta_3 d_l(u, Tu).$$

It is not true, hence $d_l(u, Tu) = 0$ or $u \in Tu$. Similarly by using (2.36), (2.37), Lemma 1.1.6 and the inequality

$$\tau + F(d_l(w_{2n+2}, Su)) \leq \tau + F(H_{d_l}(Tw_{2n+1}, Su))$$

we can show that $d_l(u, Su) = 0$ or $u \in Su$. Hence the S and T have a C.F.P u in (E, d_l) . Now,

$$d_l(u, u) \leq d_l(u, Tu) + d_l(Tu, u) \leq 0.$$

This implies $d_l(u, u) = 0$. ■

Remark 2.3.7 We can achieve all theorems related with partial metric and metric spaces as the corollaries of the above theorems, which are not available in the literature.

We are proving results in this section by using the above definition.

Definition 2.3.8 Let (E, d_l) be a complete $D.M.S$. The mappings $S, T : E \rightarrow E$ are said to be a pair of new Ciric type rational F -contraction, if for each $w, e \in E$, we have

$$\tau + F(d_l(Sw, Te)) \leq F(O_l(w, e)) \tag{2.38}$$

where $F \in \Delta_F$ and $\tau > 0$, and

$$O_l(w, e) = \max \left\{ d_l(w, e), \frac{d_l(w, Sw) \cdot d_l(e, Te)}{1 + d_l(w, e)}, d_l(w, Sw), d_l(e, Te) \right\}. \tag{2.39}$$

The succeeding theorem is the one of our major results.

Theorem 2.3.9 Let (E, d_l) be a complete $D.M.S$ and (S, T) be a pair of new Ciric type

rational F -contraction. Then S and T have a C.F.P q in E and $d_l(q, q) = 0$.

The proof of is similar as given for Theorem 2.3.2.

In above section, we derive an application of fixed point theorem 2.3.9 in form of Volterra type integral equations.

$$q(t) = \int_0^t L_1(t, n, q(n))dn, \quad (2.40)$$

$$g(t) = \int_0^t L_2(t, n, g(n))dn \quad (2.41)$$

for all $t \in [0, 1]$. We find the solution of (2.40) and (2.41). Let $E = \{f : f \text{ is continuous function from } [0, 1] \text{ to } \mathbb{R}_+\}$, endowed with the complete $D.M.S$. For $q \in E$, define norm as:

$\|q\|_\tau = \sup_{t \in [0, 1]} \{|q(t)| e^{-\tau t}\}$, where $\tau > 0$ is taken arbitrary. Then define

$$d_\tau(q, g) = \sup_{t \in [0, 1]} \{|q(t) + g(t)| e^{-\tau t}\} = \|q + g\|_\tau$$

for each $q, g \in E$, with these settings, (E, d_τ) becomes a complete $D.M.S$.

Theorem 2.3.10 Let the conditions (i) and (ii) are hold:

(i) $L_1, L_2 : [0, 1] \times [0, 1] \times E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$;

(ii) Define

$$Sq(t) = \int_0^t L_1(t, n, q(n))dn,$$

$$Tg(t) = \int_0^t L_2(t, n, g(n))dn.$$

Suppose there exist $\tau > 0$, such that

$$|L_1(t, n, u) + L_2(t, n, g)| \leq \frac{\tau K(q, g)}{(\tau \sqrt{\|K(q, g)\|_\tau} + 1)^2}$$

for each $t, n \in [0, 1]$ and $q, g \in E$, where

$$K(q, g) = \max \left\{ |q(t) + g(t)|, \frac{|q(t) + Sq(t)| |g(t) + Tg(t)|}{1 + |q(t) + g(t)|}, |q(t) + Sq(t)|, |g(t) + Tg(t)| \right\},$$

Then integral equations (2.40) and (2.41) has a solution.

By assumption (ii)

$$\begin{aligned} |Sq(t) + Tg(t)| &= \int_0^t |L_1(t, n, q(n)) + L_2(t, n, g(n))| dn, \\ &\leq \int_0^t \frac{\tau}{(\tau \sqrt{\|M(q, g)\|_\tau} + 1)^2} ([M(q, g)] e^{-\tau n}) e^{\tau n} dn, \\ &\leq \int_0^t \frac{\tau}{(\tau \sqrt{\|M(q, g)\|_\tau} + 1)^2} \|M(q, g)\|_\tau e^{\tau n} dn, \\ &\leq \frac{\tau \|M(q, g)\|_\tau}{(\tau \sqrt{\|M(q, g)\|_\tau} + 1)^2} \int_0^t e^{\tau n} dn, \\ &\leq \frac{\|M(q, g)\|_\tau}{(\tau \sqrt{\|M(q, g)\|_\tau} + 1)^2} e^{\tau t}, \end{aligned}$$

This implies

$$\begin{aligned} |Sq(t) + Tg(t)| e^{-\tau t} &\leq \frac{\|K(q, g)\|_\tau}{(\tau \sqrt{\|K(q, g)\|_\tau} + 1)^2}, \\ \|Sq(t) + Tg(t)\|_\tau &\leq \frac{\|K(q, g)\|_\tau}{(\tau \sqrt{\|M(q, g)\|_\tau} + 1)^2}, \\ \frac{\tau \sqrt{\|K(q, g)\|_\tau} + 1}{\sqrt{\|K(q, g)\|_\tau}} &\leq \frac{1}{\sqrt{\|Sq(t) + Tg(t)\|_\tau}}, \\ \tau + \frac{1}{\sqrt{\|K(q, g)\|_\tau}} &\leq \frac{1}{\sqrt{\|Sq(t) + Tg(t)\|_\tau}}. \end{aligned}$$

which further implies

$$\tau - \frac{1}{\sqrt{\|Sq(t) + Tg(t)\|_\tau}} \leq \frac{-1}{\sqrt{\|K(q, g)\|_\tau}}.$$

So, all the hypothesis of Theorem 2.3.9 are proved for $F(w) = \frac{-1}{\sqrt{w}}$; $w > 0$ and $d_\tau(q, g) = \|q + g\|_\tau$.

Hence integral equations (2.40) and (2.41) has a unique solution.

2.4 Multivalued Fixed Point Results for a New Generalized F -Dominated Mappings with Application

The given results in this section can be seen in [46].

Let (\acute{Z}, d_l) be a $D.M.S$, $c_0 \in \acute{Z}$ & $\acute{S}, \acute{T} : \acute{Z} \rightarrow P(\acute{Z})$ be the setvalued maps on \acute{Z} . Let $c_1 \in \acute{S}c_0$ be an element such that $d_l(c_0, \acute{S}c_0) = d_l(c_0, c_1)$. Let $c_2 \in \acute{T}c_1$ be such that $d_l(c_1, \acute{T}c_1) = d_l(c_1, c_2)$. Let $c_3 \in \acute{S}c_2$ be such that $d_l(c_2, \acute{S}c_2) = d_l(c_2, c_3)$. Proceeding this method, we get a sequence $c_{\acute{n}}$ in \acute{Z} so as $c_{2\acute{n}+1} \in \acute{S}c_{2\acute{n}}$ and $c_{2\acute{n}+2} \in \acute{T}c_{2\acute{n}+1}$, where $\acute{n} = 0, 1, 2, \dots$. Also $d_l(c_{2\acute{n}}, \acute{S}c_{2\acute{n}}) = d_l(c_{2\acute{n}}, c_{2\acute{n}+1})$, $d_l(c_{2\acute{n}+1}, \acute{T}c_{2\acute{n}+1}) = d_l(c_{2\acute{n}+1}, c_{2\acute{n}+2})$. We represent this type of sequence by $\{\acute{T}\acute{S}(c_{\acute{n}})\}$.

Theorem 2.4.1 Let (\acute{Z}, d_l) be a complete $D.M.S$. Suppose a function $\alpha : \acute{Z} \times \acute{Z} \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ exists. Let, $\acute{r} > 0$, $c_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \acute{r})} \subseteq \acute{Z}$ & $\acute{S}, \acute{T} : \acute{Z} \rightarrow P(\acute{Z})$ be the semi α_* -dominated mappings on $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \acute{r})}$. Assume that, for some $\tau > 0$,

$$\begin{aligned} & \max\{\tau + \alpha_*(\acute{e}, \acute{S}\acute{e})F(H_{d_l}(\acute{S}\acute{e}, \acute{T}\acute{y})), \tau + \alpha_*(\acute{y}, \acute{T}\acute{y})F(H_{d_l}(\acute{T}\acute{y}, \acute{S}\acute{e}))\} \\ & \leq F\left(\eta_1 d_l(\acute{e}, \acute{y}) + \eta_2 d_l(\acute{e}, \acute{S}\acute{e}) + \eta_3 d_l(\acute{e}, \acute{T}\acute{y}) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(\acute{e}, \acute{S}\acute{e}) \cdot d_l(\acute{y}, \acute{T}\acute{y})}{1 + d_l^2(\acute{e}, \acute{y})}\right) \end{aligned} \quad (2.42)$$

for each $\acute{e}, \acute{y} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \acute{r})} \cap \{\acute{T}\acute{S}(c_{\acute{n}})\}$ with either $\alpha(\acute{e}, \acute{y}) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(\acute{y}, \acute{e}) \geq 1$ where $\eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_3, \eta_4 > 0$, $\eta_1 + \eta_2 + 2\eta_3 + \eta_4 < 1$ and

$$d_l(c_0, \acute{S}c_0) \leq (1 - \lambda)\acute{r}, \quad (2.43)$$

where $\lambda = \left(\frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2 + \eta_3}{1 - \eta_3 - \eta_4}\right)$ and $\eta_3 + \eta_4 \neq 1$. Then $\{\acute{T}\acute{S}(c_{\acute{n}})\}$ be the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \acute{r})}$, $\alpha(c_{\acute{n}}, c_{\acute{n}+1}) \geq 1$ for each \acute{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$ and $\{\acute{T}\acute{S}(c_{\acute{n}})\} \rightarrow \bar{u} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \acute{r})}$. Also if the inequality (2.42) holds for \bar{u} and either $\alpha(c_{\acute{n}}, \bar{u}) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(\bar{u}, c_{\acute{n}}) \geq 1$, then \bar{u} is the C.F.P of \acute{S} and \acute{T} in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \acute{r})}$.

Proof. Consider a sequence $\{\acute{T}\acute{S}(c_{\acute{n}})\}$. From (2.43), we get

$$d_l(c_0, c_1) \leq d_l(c_0, \acute{S}c_0) \leq \acute{r}.$$

It means that,

$$c_1 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \acute{r})}.$$

Let $c_2, \dots, c_j \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})}$ for every j belongs to N . If $j = 2i + 1$, where $i = 1, 2, \dots, \frac{j-1}{2}$. Since $\check{S}, \check{T} : \check{Z} \rightarrow P(\check{Z})$ be a semi α_* -dominated mappings on $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})}$, so $\alpha_*(c_{2i}, \check{S}c_{2i}) \geq 1$ and $\alpha_*(c_{2i+1}, \check{T}c_{2i+1}) \geq 1$. As $\alpha_*(c_{2i}, \check{S}c_{2i}) \geq 1$, this implies $\inf\{\alpha(c_{2i}, b) : b \in \check{S}c_{2i}\} \geq 1$. Also $c_{2i+1} \in \check{S}c_{2i}$, so $\alpha(c_{2i}, c_{2i+1}) \geq 1$. Now by using Lemma 1.1.6, have,

$$\begin{aligned}
\tau + F(d_l(c_{2i+1}, c_{2i+2})) &\leq \tau + F(H_{d_l}(\check{S}c_{2i}, \check{T}c_{2i+1})) \\
&\leq \max\{\tau + \alpha_*(c_{2i}, \check{S}c_{2i})F(H_{d_l}(\check{S}c_{2i}, \check{T}c_{2i+1})), \\
&\quad \tau + \alpha_*(c_{2i+1}, \check{T}c_{2i+1})F(H_{d_l}(\check{T}c_{2i+1}, \check{S}c_{2i}))\} \\
&\leq F\left[\eta_1 d_l(c_{2i}, c_{2i+1}) + \eta_2 d_l(c_{2i}, \check{S}c_{2i}) + \eta_3 d_l(c_{2i}, \check{T}c_{2i+1}) \right. \\
&\quad \left. + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(c_{2i}, \check{S}c_{2i}) \cdot d_l(c_{2i+1}, \check{T}c_{2i+1})}{1 + d_l^2(c_{2i}, c_{2i+1})}\right] \\
&\leq F\left[\eta_1 d_l(c_{2i}, c_{2i+1}) + \eta_2 d_l(c_{2i}, c_{2i+1}) \right. \\
&\quad \left. + \eta_3 d_l(c_{2i}, c_{2i+1}) + \eta_3 d_l(c_{2i+1}, c_{2i+2}) \right. \\
&\quad \left. + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(c_{2i}, c_{2i+1}) \cdot d_l(c_{2i+1}, c_{2i+2})}{1 + d_l^2(c_{2i}, c_{2i+1})}\right] \\
&\leq F((\eta_1 + \eta_2 + \eta_3)d_l(c_{2i}, c_{2i+1}) - \tau,
\end{aligned}$$

this implies

$$\begin{aligned}
F(d_l(c_{2i+1}, c_{2i+2})) &\leq F((\eta_1 + \eta_2 + \eta_3)d_l(c_{2i}, c_{2i+1}) \\
&\quad + (\eta_3 + \eta_4)d_l(c_{2i+1}, c_{2i+2})),
\end{aligned}$$

for each j belongs to N . As F is strictly increasing, so we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
d_l(c_{2i+1}, c_{2i+2}) &< (\eta_1 + \eta_2 + \eta_3)d_l(c_{2i}, c_{2i+1}) \\
&\quad + (\eta_3 + \eta_4)d_l(c_{2i+1}, c_{2i+2}) \\
(1 - \eta_3 - \eta_4)d_l(c_{2i+1}, c_{2i+2}) &< (\eta_1 + \eta_2 + \eta_3)d_l(c_{2i}, c_{2i+1}) \\
d_l(c_{2i+1}, c_{2i+2}) &< \left(\frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2 + \eta_3}{1 - \eta_3 - \eta_4}\right) d_l(c_{2i}, c_{2i+1}).
\end{aligned}$$

Here $\lambda = \left(\frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2 + \eta_3}{1 - \eta_3 - \eta_4}\right) < 1$. Hence

$$d_l(c_{2i+1}, c_{2i+2}) < \lambda d_l(c_{2i}, c_{2i+1}) < \lambda^2 d_l(c_{2i-1}, c_{2i}) < \cdots < \lambda^j d_l(c_0, c_1). \quad (2.44)$$

Now,

$$\begin{aligned} d_l(c_0, c_{j+1}) &\leq d_l(c_0, c_1) + d_l(c_1, c_2) + \cdots + d_l(c_j, c_{j+1}) \\ &\leq d_l(c_0, c_1)[1 + \lambda + \cdots + \lambda^j] \\ &\leq (1 - \lambda)\check{r} \frac{(1 - \lambda^{j+1})}{(1 - \lambda)} < \check{r}. \end{aligned}$$

Thus $c_{j+1} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$. Hence $c_{\check{n}} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$, for each \check{n} belongs to N . Proceeding this method, we get

$$\begin{aligned} \tau + F(d_l(c_{\check{n}}, c_{\check{n}+1})) &\leq \tau + F(H_{d_l}(\check{S}c_{\check{n}-1}, \check{T}c_{\check{n}})) \\ &\leq \max\{\tau + \alpha_*(c_{\check{n}-1}, \check{S}c_{\check{n}-1})F(H_{d_l}(\check{S}c_{\check{n}-1}, \check{T}c_{\check{n}})), \\ &\quad \tau + \alpha_*(c_{\check{n}}, \check{T}c_{\check{n}})F(H_{d_l}(\check{T}c_{\check{n}}, \check{S}c_{\check{n}-1}))\} \\ &\leq F[\eta_1 d_l(c_{\check{n}-1}, c_{\check{n}}) + \eta_2 d_l(c_{\check{n}-1}, \check{S}c_{\check{n}-1}) + \eta_3 d_l(c_{\check{n}-1}, \check{T}c_{\check{n}}) \\ &\quad + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(c_{\check{n}-1}, \check{S}c_{\check{n}-1}) \cdot d_l(c_{\check{n}}, \check{T}c_{\check{n}})}{1 + d_l^2(c_{\check{n}-1}, c_{\check{n}})}] \\ &\leq F[\eta_1 d_l(c_{\check{n}-1}, c_{\check{n}}) + \eta_2 d_l(c_{\check{n}-1}, c_{\check{n}}) + \eta_3 d_l(c_{\check{n}-1}, c_{\check{n}}) \\ &\quad + \eta_3 d_l(c_{\check{n}}, c_{\check{n}-1}) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(c_{\check{n}-1}, c_{\check{n}}) \cdot d_l(c_{\check{n}}, c_{\check{n}+1})}{1 + d_l^2(c_{\check{n}-1}, c_{\check{n}})}] \\ &\leq F[(\eta_1 + \eta_2 + \eta_3)d_l(c_{\check{n}-1}, c_{\check{n}}) \\ &\quad + (\eta_3 + \eta_4)d_l(c_{\check{n}}, c_{\check{n}+1})] - \tau, \end{aligned}$$

this implies

$$\begin{aligned} F(d_l(c_{\check{n}}, c_{\check{n}+1})) &\leq F[(\eta_1 + \eta_2 + \eta_3)d_l(c_{\check{n}-1}, c_{\check{n}}) \\ &\quad + (\eta_3 + \eta_4)d_l(c_{\check{n}}, c_{\check{n}+1})], \end{aligned}$$

for each \tilde{n} belongs to N . As F is strictly increasing

$$\begin{aligned}
d_l(c_{\tilde{n}}, c_{\tilde{n}+1}) &< (\eta_1 + \eta_2 + \eta_3)d_l(c_{\tilde{n}-1}, c_{\tilde{n}}) \\
&\quad + (\eta_3 + \eta_4)d_l(c_{\tilde{n}}, c_{\tilde{n}+1}) \\
(1 - \eta_3 - \eta_4)d_l(c_{\tilde{n}}, c_{\tilde{n}+1}) &< (\eta_1 + \eta_2 + \eta_3)d_l(c_{\tilde{n}-1}, c_{\tilde{n}}) \\
d_l(c_{\tilde{n}}, c_{\tilde{n}+1}) &< \left(\frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2 + \eta_3}{1 - \eta_3 - \eta_4} \right) d_l(c_{\tilde{n}-1}, c_{\tilde{n}}).
\end{aligned}$$

Here $\lambda = \left(\frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2 + \eta_3}{1 - \eta_3 - \eta_4} \right) < 1$. Hence

$$d_l(c_{\tilde{n}}, c_{\tilde{n}+1}) < \lambda d_l(c_{\tilde{n}-1}, c_{\tilde{n}}) < d_l(c_{\tilde{n}-1}, c_{\tilde{n}}). \quad (2.45)$$

Consequently,

$$\tau + F(d_l(c_{\tilde{n}}, c_{\tilde{n}+1})) \leq F(d_l(c_{\tilde{n}-1}, c_{\tilde{n}})),$$

which implies,

$$\begin{aligned}
F(d_l(c_{\tilde{n}}, c_{\tilde{n}+1})) &\leq F(d_l(c_{\tilde{n}-1}, c_{\tilde{n}})) - \tau \\
&\quad \vdots \\
&\leq F(d_l(c_0, c_1)) - \tilde{n}\tau.
\end{aligned}$$

Which implies

$$F(d_l(c_{\tilde{n}}, c_{\tilde{n}+1})) \leq F(d_l(c_0, c_1)) - \tilde{n}\tau. \quad (2.46)$$

And so $\lim_{\tilde{n} \rightarrow \infty} F(d_l(c_{\tilde{n}}, c_{\tilde{n}+1})) = -\infty$. By (F_2) , we find that

$$\lim_{\tilde{n} \rightarrow \infty} F(d_l(c_{\tilde{n}}, c_{\tilde{n}+1})) = 0. \quad (2.47)$$

We shall prove that $\{\tilde{T}\tilde{S}(c_{\tilde{n}})\}$ is Cauchy in (\dot{Z}, d_l) . So, it suffices to show that $\lim_{\tilde{n} \rightarrow \infty} d_l(c_{\tilde{n}}, c_m) = 0$.

We explain by contradiction. Suppose there must be a $\epsilon > 0$ and sequences $(\tilde{n}(q))$ and $(m(q))$ of natural no so as

$$m(q) > \tilde{n}(q) > q, \quad d_l(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, c_{\tilde{n}(q)+1}) \geq \epsilon, \quad d_l(c_{\tilde{n}(q)+1}, c_{m(q)}) < \epsilon \quad \text{for each } q \in N. \quad (2.48)$$

By triangular inequality, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
d_l(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, c_{m(q)}) &\leq d_l(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, c_{\tilde{n}(q)+1}) + d_l(c_{\tilde{n}(q)+1}, c_{m(q)}) \\
&\leq \epsilon + d_l(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, c_{\tilde{n}(q)+1}) \\
&\leq \epsilon + d_l(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, c_{\tilde{n}(q)+1})
\end{aligned} \tag{2.49}$$

From (2.47) there exist q_1 belongs to N such that for each $q \geq q_1$.

$$d_l(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, \check{T}c_{\tilde{n}(q)}) < \epsilon. \tag{2.50}$$

Combining (2.49) to (2.50) yeilds that

$$d_l(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, c_{m(q)}) < 2\epsilon, \text{ for each } q \geq q_1. \tag{2.51}$$

As $\check{S}, \check{T} : \check{Z} \rightarrow P(\check{Z})$ be a semi α_* -dominated mappings on $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$. So $\alpha_*(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, \check{S}c_{\tilde{n}(q)}) \geq 1$ and $\alpha_*(c_{m(q)}, \check{T}c_{m(q)}) \geq 1$, for each m, \tilde{n} belongs to N . Now, by using Lemma 1.1.6 and condition (2.42), we get

$$\begin{aligned}
F(\epsilon) &\leq F(H_{d_l}(\check{S}c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, \check{T}c_{m(q)}) \leq \max\{\tau + \alpha_*(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, \check{S}c_{\tilde{n}(q)})F(H_{d_l}(\check{S}c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, \check{T}c_{m(q)})) \\
&\quad , \tau + \alpha_*(c_{m(q)}, \check{T}c_{m(q)})F(H_{d_l}(\check{T}c_{m(q)}, \check{S}c_{\tilde{n}(q)}))\} \\
&\leq F[\eta_1 d_l(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, c_{m(q)}) + \eta_2 d_l(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, \check{S}c_{\tilde{n}(q)}) \\
&\quad + \eta_3 d_l(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, \check{T}c_{m(q)}) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, \check{S}c_{\tilde{n}(q)}) \cdot d_l(c_{m(q)}, \check{T}c_{m(q)})}{1 + d_l^2(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, c_{m(q)})}] - \tau \\
F(\epsilon) &\leq F[\eta_1 d_l(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, c_{m(q)}) + \eta_2 d_l(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, c_{\tilde{n}(q)+1}) + \eta_3 d_l(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, c_{m(q)+1}) \\
&\quad + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, c_{\tilde{n}(q)+1}) \cdot d_l(c_{m(q)}, c_{m(q)+1})}{1 + d_l^2(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, c_{m(q)})}] - \tau \\
F(\epsilon) &\leq F[\eta_1 d_l(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, c_{m(q)}) + \eta_2 d_l(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, c_{\tilde{n}(q)+1}) + \eta_3 d_l(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, c_{m(q)}) \\
&\quad + \eta_3 d_l(c_{m(q)}, c_{m(q)+1}) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, c_{\tilde{n}(q)+1}) \cdot d_l(c_{m(q)}, c_{m(q)+1})}{1 + d_l^2(c_{\tilde{n}(q)}, c_{m(q)})}] - \tau
\end{aligned}$$

This means that,

$$F(\epsilon) \leq F[2\eta_1 \epsilon + \eta_2 \epsilon + 3\eta_3 \epsilon + \eta_4 \epsilon] - \tau.$$

As, $2\eta_1 + \eta_2 + 3\eta_3 + \eta_4 < 1$, so we get

$$2\eta_1 \in +\eta_2 \in +3\eta_3 \in +\eta_4 \in \ll \epsilon,$$

we deduce that

$$F(\epsilon) < F(\epsilon),$$

which is not true. Thus $\{\tilde{T}\tilde{S}(c_{\tilde{n}})\}$ be a \hat{C} auchy sequence in $(\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})}, d_l)$. Since $(\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})}, d_l)$ is a complete metric space, so there exist $\bar{u} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})}$ such that $\{\tilde{T}\tilde{S}(c_{\tilde{n}})\} \rightarrow \bar{u}$ as $\tilde{n} \rightarrow \infty$ then

$$\lim_{\tilde{n} \rightarrow \infty} d_l(c_{\tilde{n}}, \bar{u}) = 0. \quad (2.52)$$

Since $\alpha_*(\bar{u}, \tilde{T}\bar{u}) \geq 1$, and $\alpha_*(c_{2\tilde{n}}, \tilde{S}c_{2\tilde{n}}) \geq 1$ by using Lemma 1.1.6, and the inequality (2.42), we have

$$\begin{aligned} F(d_l(c_{2\tilde{n}+1}, \tilde{T}\bar{u})) &\leq F(H_{d_l}(\tilde{S}c_{2\tilde{n}}, \tilde{T}\bar{u})) \\ &\leq \max\{\tau + \alpha_*(c_{2\tilde{n}}, \tilde{S}c_{2\tilde{n}})F(H_{d_l}(\tilde{S}c_{2\tilde{n}}, \tilde{T}\bar{u})), \\ &\quad \tau + \alpha_*(\bar{u}, \tilde{T}\bar{u})F(H_{d_l}(\tilde{T}\bar{u}, \tilde{S}c_{2\tilde{n}}))\} \\ &\leq F[\eta_1 d_l(c_{2\tilde{n}}, \bar{u}) + \eta_2 d_l(c_{2\tilde{n}}, \tilde{S}c_{2\tilde{n}}) + \eta_3 d_l(c_{2\tilde{n}}, \tilde{T}\bar{u}) \\ &\quad + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(c_{2\tilde{n}}, \tilde{S}c_{2\tilde{n}}) \cdot d_l(\bar{u}, \tilde{T}\bar{u})}{1 + d_l^2(c_{2\tilde{n}}, \bar{u})}] - \tau \\ &\leq F[\eta_1 d_l(c_{2\tilde{n}}, \bar{u}) + \eta_2 d_l(c_{2\tilde{n}}, \tilde{S}c_{2\tilde{n}}) + \eta_3 d_l(c_{2\tilde{n}}, \bar{u}) \\ &\quad + \eta_3(\bar{u}, \tilde{T}\bar{u}) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(c_{2\tilde{n}}, \tilde{S}c_{2\tilde{n}}) \cdot d_l(\bar{u}, \tilde{T}\bar{u})}{1 + d_l^2(c_{2\tilde{n}}, \bar{u})}] - \tau. \end{aligned}$$

By using (2.52) we get

$$F(d_l(\bar{u}, \tilde{T}\bar{u})) \leq F[\eta_3 d_l(\bar{u}, \tilde{T}\bar{u})] - \tau.$$

This implies

$$d_l(\bar{u}, \tilde{T}\bar{u}) < \eta_3 d_l(\bar{u}, \tilde{T}\bar{u}) < d_l(\bar{u}, \tilde{T}\bar{u}).$$

Which contradicts to fact, hence $d_l(\bar{u}, \tilde{T}\bar{u}) = 0$ or $\bar{u} \in \tilde{T}\bar{u}$. Similarly, by using Lemma 1.1.6,

inequality (2.42) and the inequality

$$\begin{aligned} d_l(\bar{u}, \check{S}\bar{u}) &\leq d_l(\bar{u}, c_{2\check{n}+2}) + d_l(c_{2\check{n}+2}, \check{S}\bar{u}) \\ &\leq d_l(\bar{u}, c_{2\check{n}+2}) + d_l(\check{T}_{2\check{n}+1}, \check{S}\bar{u}) \end{aligned}$$

we can prove $d_l(\bar{u}, \check{S}\bar{u}) = 0$. $\bar{u} \in \check{S}\bar{u}$. Hence \bar{u} be the C.F.P of \check{S} and \check{T} in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$. Now,

$$d_l(\bar{u}, \bar{u}) \leq d_l(\bar{u}, \check{T}\bar{u}) + d_l(\check{T}\bar{u}, \bar{u}) \leq 0.$$

This implies that $d_l(\bar{u}, \bar{u}) = 0$. ■

Example 2.4.2 Let $\check{Z} = \mathbb{Q}^+ \cup \{0\}$ and let $d_l : \check{Z} \times \check{Z} \rightarrow \check{Z}$ be the complete *D.M.S* on \check{Z} defined by

$$d_l(i, j) = i + j \text{ for all } i, j \in \check{Z}.$$

Define, $\check{S}, \check{T} : \check{Z} \times \check{Z} \rightarrow P(\check{Z})$ by,

$$\check{S}z = \begin{cases} [\frac{z}{3}, \frac{2}{3}z] & \text{if } z \in [0, 7] \cap \check{Z} \\ [z, z+1] & \text{if } z \in (7, \infty) \cap \check{Z} \end{cases}$$

and,

$$\check{T}z = \begin{cases} [\frac{z}{4}, \frac{3}{4}z] & \text{if } z \in [0, 7] \cap \check{Z} \\ [z+1, z+3] & \text{if } z \in (7, \infty) \cap \check{Z}. \end{cases}$$

Taking, $x_0 = 1$, $\check{r} = 8$, $\lambda = \frac{1}{3}$ then $\overline{B_{d_l}(x_0, \check{r})} = [0, 7] \cap \check{Z}$. Now

$$\begin{aligned} d_l(x_0, \check{S}x_0) &< (1 - \lambda)\check{r} \Rightarrow \frac{4}{3} < (1 - \frac{4}{9})8 \\ 12 &< 40. \end{aligned}$$

So, we obtain a sequence $\{\check{T}\check{S}(x_n)\} = \{1, \frac{1}{12}, \frac{1}{144}, \frac{1}{1728}, \dots\}$ in \check{Z} generated by x_0 . Also, $\overline{B_{d_l}(x_0, \check{r})} \cap \{\check{T}\check{S}(x_n)\} = \{1, \frac{1}{12}, \frac{1}{144}, \dots\}$ and

$$\alpha(c, d) = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } c, d \in [0, 1] \\ \frac{3}{2} & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

Now, if $x, y \in \overline{B_{d_l}(x_0, \tilde{r})} \cap \{\tilde{T}\check{S}(x_{\tilde{n}})\}$, then we have the following cases.

Case 1. If

$$\begin{aligned} & \max\{\tau + \alpha_*(x, \check{S}x)F(H_{d_l}(\check{S}x, \check{T}y)), \tau + \alpha_*(y, \check{T}y)F(H_{d_l}(\check{T}y, \check{S}x))\} \\ &= \tau + \alpha_*(x, \check{S}x)F(H_{d_l}(\check{S}x, \check{T}y)) \end{aligned}$$

then we consider only

$$\begin{aligned} \alpha_*(x, \check{S}x)H_{d_l}(\check{S}x, \check{T}y) &= 1[\max\{\sup_{a \in \check{S}x} d_l(a, \check{T}y), \sup_{b \in \check{T}y} d_l(\check{S}x, b)\}] \\ &= \max\{\sup_{a \in \check{S}x} d_l(a, [\frac{y}{4}, \frac{3y}{4}]), \sup_{b \in \check{T}y} d_l([\frac{x}{3}, \frac{2x}{3}], b)\} \\ &= \max\{d_l(\frac{2x}{3}, [\frac{y}{4}, \frac{3y}{4}]), d_l([\frac{x}{3}, \frac{2x}{3}], \frac{3y}{4})\} \\ &= \max\{d_l(\frac{2x}{3}, \frac{y}{4}), d_l(\frac{x}{3}, \frac{3y}{4})\} \\ &= \max\{\frac{2x}{3} + \frac{y}{4}, \frac{x}{3} + \frac{3y}{4}\} < \frac{1}{5}d_l(x, y) \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{10}d_l(x, [\frac{x}{3}, \frac{2x}{3}]) + \frac{1}{15}d_l(x, [\frac{y}{4}, \frac{3y}{4}]) \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{30} \frac{d_l^2(x, [\frac{x}{3}, \frac{2x}{3}]) \cdot d_l(y, [\frac{y}{4}, \frac{3y}{4}])}{1 + d_l^2(x, y)} \\ &= \frac{1}{5}(x + y) + \frac{2x}{15} + \frac{4x + y}{60} + \frac{5x^2y^2}{54\{1 + (x + y)^2\}}. \end{aligned}$$

Thus,

$$H_{d_l}(\check{S}x, \check{T}y) < \eta_1 d_l(x, y) + \eta_2 d_l(x, \check{S}x) + \eta_3 d_l(x, \check{T}y) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(x, \check{S}x) \cdot d_l(y, \check{T}y)}{1 + d_l^2(x, y)},$$

which implies that,

$$\tau + \ln(H_{d_l}(\check{S}x, \check{T}y)) \leq \ln \left(\begin{array}{c} \eta_1 d_l(x, y) + \eta_2 d_l(x, \check{S}x) + \eta_3 d_l(x, \check{T}y) \\ + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(x, \check{S}x) \cdot d_l(y, \check{T}y)}{1 + d_l^2(x, y)} \end{array} \right).$$

That is

$$\tau + F(H_{d_l}(\check{S}x, \check{T}y)) \leq F \left(\begin{array}{c} \eta_1 d_l(x, y) + \eta_2 d_l(x, \check{S}x) + \eta_3 d_l(x, \check{T}y) \\ + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(x, \check{S}x) \cdot d_l(y, \check{T}y)}{1 + d_l^2(x, y)} \end{array} \right).$$

For $\tau = (0, \frac{12}{95}]$, $\eta_1 = \frac{1}{5}$, $\eta_2 = \frac{1}{10}$, $\eta_3 = \frac{1}{15}$, $\eta_4 = \frac{1}{30}$, and $\lambda = \frac{4}{9}$. Thus the mapping \check{S} and \check{T} satisfying all the contractive conditions of Theorem 2.4.1 on closed ball rather than whole space. Now if $x = 8$, $y = 9 \in (7, \infty) \cap \check{Z}$, then

$$\tau + F(H_{d_l}(\check{S}x, \check{T}y)) > F \left(\begin{array}{c} \eta_1 d_l(x, y) + \eta_2 d_l(x, \check{S}x) + \eta_3 d_l(x, \check{T}y) \\ + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(x, \check{S}x) \cdot d_l(y, \check{T}y)}{1 + d_l^2(x, y)} \end{array} \right).$$

and consequently condition (2.42) not holds on \check{Z} .

Case 2. If $\max\{\tau + \alpha_*(x, \check{S}x)F(H_{d_l}(\check{S}x, \check{T}y)), \tau + \alpha_*(y, \check{T}y)F(H_{d_l}(\check{T}y, \check{S}x))\} = \tau + \alpha_*(y, \check{T}y)F(H_{d_l}(\check{T}y, \check{S}x))$. Then by using the similar arguments of Case1 we can get the same results.

If, we take $\check{S} = \check{T}$ in Theorem 2.4.1, then we are left with the result.

Corollary 2.4.3 Let (\check{Z}, d_l) is a complete *D.M.S.* Suppose a function $\alpha : \check{Z} \times \check{Z} \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ exists. Let, $\check{r} > 0$, $c_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})} \subseteq \check{Z}$ & $\check{S} : \check{Z} \rightarrow P(\check{Z})$ be the semi α_* -dominated mapping on $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$. Assume that, for some $\tau > 0$,

$$\begin{aligned} & \max\{\tau + \alpha_*(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e})F(H_{d_l}(\check{S}\check{e}, \check{S}\hat{y})), \tau + \alpha_*(\hat{y}, \check{S}\hat{y})F(H_{d_l}(\check{S}\hat{y}, \check{S}\check{e}))\} \\ & \leq F \left(\eta_1 d_l(\check{e}, \hat{y}) + \eta_2 d_l(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) + \eta_3 d_l(\check{e}, \check{S}\hat{y}) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) \cdot d_l(\hat{y}, \check{S}\hat{y})}{1 + d_l^2(x, \hat{y})} \right) \end{aligned} \quad (2.53)$$

for all $\check{e}, \hat{y} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})} \cap \{\check{S}\check{S}(c_{\check{n}})\}$ with either $\alpha(\check{e}, \hat{y}) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(\hat{y}, \check{e}) \geq 1$ where $\eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_3, \eta_4 > 0$, $\eta_1 + \eta_2 + 2\eta_3 + \eta_4 < 1$ and

$$d_l(c_0, \check{S}c_0) \leq (1 - \lambda)\check{r},$$

where $\lambda = \left(\frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2 + \eta_3}{1 - \eta_3 - \eta_4} \right)$ and $\eta_3 + \eta_4 \neq 1$. Then $\{\check{T}\check{S}(c_{\check{n}})\}$ be a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$, $\alpha(c_{\check{n}}, c_{\check{n}+1}) \geq 1$ for each \check{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$ and $\{\check{S}\check{S}(c_{\check{n}})\} \rightarrow \bar{u} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$. Also if the inequality (2.53) holds for \check{e} and either $\alpha(c_{\check{n}}, \bar{u}) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(\bar{u}, c_{\check{n}}) \geq 1$ for each \check{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$, then \check{S} and \check{T} have C.F.P \bar{u} in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$.

If, we take $\eta_2 = 0$ in Theorem 2.4.1, then we are left only with the result.

Corollary 2.4.4 Let (\check{Z}, d_l) is a complete *D.M.S.* Suppose a function $\alpha : \check{Z} \times \check{Z} \rightarrow [0, \infty)$

exists. Let, $\tilde{r} > 0$, $c_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})} \subseteq \acute{Z}$ & $\check{S}, \check{T} : \acute{Z} \rightarrow P(\acute{Z})$ be the semi α_* -dominated mappings on $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})}$. Assume that, for some $\tau > 0$,

$$\begin{aligned} & \max\{\tau + \alpha_*(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e})F(H_{d_l}(\check{S}\check{e}, \check{T}\hat{y})), \tau + \alpha_*(\hat{y}, \check{T}\hat{y})F(H_{d_l}(\check{T}\hat{y}, \check{S}\check{e}))\} \\ & \leq F\left(\eta_1 d_l(\check{e}, \hat{y}) + \eta_3 d_l(\check{e}, \check{T}\hat{y}) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) \cdot d_l(\hat{y}, \check{T}\hat{y})}{1 + d_l^2(\check{e}, \hat{y})}\right) \end{aligned} \quad (2.54)$$

for all $\check{e}, \hat{y} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})} \cap \{\check{T}\check{S}(c_{\check{n}})\}$ with either $\alpha(\check{e}, \hat{y}) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(\hat{y}, \check{e}) \geq 1$ where $\eta_1, \eta_3, \eta_4 > 0$, $\eta_1 + 2\eta_3 + \eta_4 < 1$ and

$$d_l(c_0, \check{S}c_0) \leq (1 - \lambda)\tilde{r},$$

where $\lambda = \left(\frac{\eta_1 + \eta_3}{1 - \eta_3 - \eta_4}\right)$ and $\eta_3 + \eta_4 \neq 1$. Then $\{\check{T}\check{S}(c_{\check{n}})\}$ is a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})}$, $\alpha(c_{\check{n}}, c_{\check{n}+1}) \geq 1$ for each \check{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$ and $\{\check{T}\check{S}(c_{\check{n}})\} \rightarrow \bar{u} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})}$. Also if the inequality (2.54) holds for \bar{u} and either $\alpha(c_{\check{n}}, \bar{u}) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(\bar{u}, c_{\check{n}}) \geq 1$ for each \check{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$, then \check{S} and \check{T} have C.F.P \bar{u} in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})}$.

If, we take $\eta_3 = 0$ in Theorem 2.4.1, then we are left only with the result.

Corollary 2.4.5 Let (\acute{Z}, d_l) is a complete *D.M.S.* Suppose a function $\alpha : \acute{Z} \times \acute{Z} \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ exists. Let, $\tilde{r} > 0$, $c_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})} \subseteq \acute{Z}$ & $\check{S}, \check{T} : \acute{Z} \rightarrow P(\acute{Z})$ be the semi α_* -dominated mappings on $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})}$. Assume that, for some $\tau > 0$,

$$\begin{aligned} & \max\{\tau + \alpha_*(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e})F(H_{d_l}(\check{S}\check{e}, \check{T}\hat{y})), \tau + \alpha_*(\hat{y}, \check{T}\hat{y})F(H_{d_l}(\check{T}\hat{y}, \check{S}\check{e}))\} \\ & \leq F\left(\eta_1 d_l(\check{e}, \hat{y}) + \eta_2 d_l(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) \cdot d_l(\hat{y}, \check{T}\hat{y})}{1 + d_l^2(\check{e}, \hat{y})}\right) \end{aligned} \quad (2.55)$$

for all $\check{e}, \hat{y} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})} \cap \{\check{T}\check{S}(c_{\check{n}})\}$ with either $\alpha(\check{e}, \hat{y}) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(\hat{y}, \check{e}) \geq 1$ where $\eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_4 > 0$, $\eta_1 + \eta_2 + \eta_4 < 1$ and

$$d_l(c_0, \check{S}c_0) \leq (1 - \lambda)\tilde{r},$$

where $\lambda = \left(\frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2}{1 - \eta_4}\right)$ and $1 - \eta_4 \neq 0$. Then $\{\check{T}\check{S}(c_{\check{n}})\}$ is a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})}$, $\alpha(c_{\check{n}}, c_{\check{n}+1}) \geq 1$ for each \check{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$ and $\{\check{T}\check{S}(c_{\check{n}})\} \rightarrow \bar{u} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})}$. Also if the inequality (2.55) holds for \bar{u} and either $\alpha(c_{\check{n}}, \bar{u}) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(\bar{u}, c_{\check{n}}) \geq 1$ for each \check{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$, then \check{S} and \check{T} have C.F.P \bar{u} in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})}$.

If, we take $\eta_4 = 0$ in Theorem 2.4.1, then we are left only with the result.

Corollary 2.4.6 Let (\dot{Z}, d_l) is a complete *D.M.S.* Suppose a function $\alpha : \dot{Z} \times \dot{Z} \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ exists. Let, $\tilde{r} > 0$, $c_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})} \subseteq \dot{Z}$ & $\check{S}, \check{T} : \dot{Z} \rightarrow P(\dot{Z})$ be the semi α_* -dominated mappings on $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})}$. Assume that, for some $\tau > 0$,

$$\begin{aligned} & \max\{\tau + \alpha_*(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e})F(H_{d_l}(\check{S}\check{e}, \check{T}\hat{y})), \tau + \alpha_*(\hat{y}, \check{T}\hat{y})F(H_{d_l}(\check{T}\hat{y}, \check{S}\check{e}))\} \\ & \leq F(\eta_1 d_l(\check{e}, \hat{y}) + \eta_2 d_l(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) + \eta_3 d_l(\check{e}, \check{T}\hat{y})) \end{aligned} \quad (2.56)$$

for all $\check{e}, \hat{y} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})} \cap \{\check{T}\check{S}(c_{\tilde{n}})\}$ with either $\alpha(\check{e}, \hat{y}) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(\hat{y}, \check{e}) \geq 1$ where $\eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_3 > 0$, $\eta_1 + \eta_2 + 2\eta_3 < 1$ and

$$d_l(c_0, \check{S}c_0) \leq (1 - \lambda)\tilde{r},$$

where $\lambda = \left(\frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2 + \eta_3}{1 - \eta_3}\right)$ and $1 - \eta_3 \neq 0$. Then $\{\check{T}\check{S}(c_{\tilde{n}})\}$ is a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})}$, $\alpha(c_{\tilde{n}}, c_{\tilde{n}+1}) \geq 1$ for each \tilde{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$ and $\{\check{T}\check{S}(c_{\tilde{n}})\} \rightarrow \bar{u} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(\bar{u}_0, \tilde{r})}$. Also if the inequality (2.56) holds for \bar{u} and either $\alpha(c_{\tilde{n}}, \bar{u}) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(\bar{u}, c_{\tilde{n}}) \geq 1$ for each \tilde{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$, then \check{S} and \check{T} have C.F.P \bar{u} in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})}$.

Theorem 2.4.7 Let (\dot{Z}, d_l) is a complete *D.M.S* endowed a graph \check{G} . Suppose a function $\alpha : \dot{Z} \times \dot{Z} \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ exists. Let, $\tilde{r} > 0$, $c_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})}$, $\check{S}, \check{T} : \dot{Z} \rightarrow P(\dot{Z})$ and let for a sequence $\{\check{T}\check{S}(c_{\tilde{n}})\}$ in \dot{Z} generated by c_0 , with $(c_0, c_1) \in E(\check{G})$. Assume (i) (ii) and (iii) hold:

- (i) \check{S} and \check{T} are multi graph dominated for each $\check{e}, \hat{y} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})} \cap \{\check{T}\check{S}(c_{\tilde{n}})\}$;
- (ii) there exists some $\tau > 0$,

$$\begin{aligned} & \max\{\tau + \alpha_*(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e})F(H_{d_l}(\check{S}\check{e}, \check{T}\hat{y})), \tau + \alpha_*(\hat{y}, \check{T}\hat{y})F(H_{d_l}(\check{T}\hat{y}, \check{S}\check{e}))\} \\ & \leq F\left(\eta_1 d_l(\check{e}, \hat{y}) + \eta_2 d_l(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) + \eta_3 d_l(\check{e}, \check{T}\hat{y}) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) \cdot d_l(\hat{y}, \check{T}\hat{y})}{1 + d_l^2(\check{e}, \hat{y})}\right) \end{aligned} \quad (2.57)$$

where $\eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_3, \eta_4 > 0$ such that

$$\tau + F(H_{d_l}(\check{S}\check{e}, \check{T}\hat{y})) \leq F\left(\eta_1 d_l(\check{e}, \hat{y}) + \eta_2 d_l(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) + \eta_3 d_l(\check{e}, \check{T}\hat{y}) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) \cdot d_l(\hat{y}, \check{T}\hat{y})}{1 + d_l^2(\check{e}, \hat{y})}\right) \quad (2.58)$$

for all $\check{e}, \hat{y} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})} \cap \{\check{T}\check{S}(c_{\tilde{n}})\}$ & $(\check{e}, \hat{y}) \in E(\check{G})$ or $(\hat{y}, \check{e}) \in E(\check{G})$;

- (iii) $\sum_{i=0}^{\tilde{n}} \lambda^i (d_l(c_0, \check{S}c_0)) \leq \tilde{r}$ for every \tilde{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$.

Then, $\{\check{T}\check{S}(c_{\tilde{n}})\}$ be the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \tilde{r})}$, $(c_{\tilde{n}}, c_{\tilde{n}+1}) \in E(\check{G})$ and $\{\check{T}\check{S}(c_{\tilde{n}})\} \rightarrow m^*$. Also,

if and the inequality (2.57) holds for m^* and $(c_{\tilde{n}}, m^*) \in E(\check{G})$ or $(m^*, c_{\tilde{n}}) \in E(\check{G})$ for each \tilde{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$, then \check{S} and \check{T} have C.F.P m^* in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$.

Proof. Define, $\alpha : \check{Z} \times \check{Z} \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ by

$$\alpha(\check{e}, \hat{y}) = \begin{cases} 1, & \text{if } \check{e} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}, (\check{e}, \hat{y}) \in E(\check{G}) \text{ or } (\hat{y}, \check{e}) \in E(\check{G}) \\ 0, & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

Since \check{S} and \check{T} are semi graph dominated on $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$, then for $\check{e} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$, $(\check{e}, \hat{y}) \in E(\check{G})$ for all $\hat{y} \in \check{S}\check{e}$ and $(\check{e}, \hat{y}) \in E(\check{G})$ for all $\hat{y} \in \check{T}\check{e}$. So, $\alpha(\check{e}, \hat{y}) = 1$ for all $\hat{y} \in \check{S}\check{e}$ and $\alpha(\check{e}, \hat{y}) = 1$ for all $\hat{y} \in \check{T}\check{e}$. This implies that $\inf\{\alpha(\check{e}, \hat{y}) : \hat{y} \in \check{S}\check{e}\} = 1$ and $\inf\{\alpha(\check{e}, \hat{y}) : \hat{y} \in \check{T}\check{e}\} = 1$. Hence $\alpha_*(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) = 1$, $\alpha_*(\check{e}, \check{T}\check{e}) = 1$ for all $\check{e} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$. So, $\check{S}, \check{T} : \check{Z} \rightarrow P(\check{Z})$ are the semi α_* -dominated mapping on $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$. Moreover, we can write (2.57) as

$$\begin{aligned} & \max\{\tau + \alpha_*(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e})F(H_{d_l}(\check{S}\check{e}, \check{T}\hat{y})), \tau + \alpha_*(\hat{y}, \check{T}\hat{y})F(H_{d_l}(\check{T}\hat{y}, \check{S}\check{e}))\} \\ & \leq F\left(\eta_1 d_l(\check{e}, \hat{y}) + \eta_2 d_l(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) + \eta_3 d_l(\check{e}, \check{T}\hat{y}) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) \cdot d_l(\hat{y}, \check{T}\hat{y})}{1 + d_l^2(\check{e}, \hat{y})}\right) \end{aligned}$$

for all elements \check{e}, \hat{y} in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})} \cap \{\check{T}\check{S}(x_{\tilde{n}})\}$ with either $\alpha(\check{e}, \hat{y}) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(\hat{y}, \check{e}) \geq 1$. Also, (iii) holds. Then, by Theorem 2.4.1, we have $\{\check{T}\check{S}(c_{\tilde{n}})\}$ is the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$ & $\{\check{T}\check{S}(c_{\tilde{n}})\} \rightarrow m^* \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$. Now, $c_{\tilde{n}}, m^* \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$ and either $(c_{\tilde{n}}, m^*) \in E(\check{G})$ or $(m^*, c_{\tilde{n}}) \in E(\check{G})$ implies that either $\alpha(c_{\tilde{n}}, m^*) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(m^*, c_{\tilde{n}}) \geq 1$. So, all hypothesis of Theorem 2.4.1 are proved. Hence, by Theorem 2.4.7, \check{S} and \check{T} have a C.F.P m^* in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$ and $d_l(m^*, m^*) = 0$.

In this section, we discussed new fixed point results for one map in complete *D.M.S.* ■

Theorem 2.4.8 Let (\check{Z}, d_l) is a complete *D.M.S.* Suppose a function $\alpha : \check{Z} \times \check{Z} \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ exists. Let, $\check{r} > 0$, $c_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})} \subseteq \check{Z}$ & $\check{S}, \check{T} : \check{Z} \rightarrow \check{Z}$ be the semi α_* -dominated mappings on $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$. Assume that, for some $\tau > 0$,

$$\begin{aligned} & \max\{\tau + \alpha_*(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e})F(d_l(\check{S}\check{e}, \check{T}\hat{y})), \tau + \alpha_*(\hat{y}, \check{T}\hat{y})F(d_l(\check{T}\hat{y}, \check{S}\check{e}))\} \\ & \leq F\left(\eta_1 d_l(\check{e}, \hat{y}) + \eta_2 d_l(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) + \eta_3 d_l(\check{e}, \check{T}\hat{y}) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) \cdot d_l(\hat{y}, \check{T}\hat{y})}{1 + d_l^2(\check{e}, \hat{y})}\right) \end{aligned} \quad (2.59)$$

for all $\check{e}, \hat{y} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})} \cap \{c_{\tilde{n}}\}$ with either $\alpha(\check{e}, \hat{y}) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(\hat{y}, \check{e}) \geq 1$ where $\eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_3, \eta_4 > 0$,

$\eta_1 + \eta_2 + 2\eta_3 + \eta_4 < 1$ and

$$d_l(c_0, \check{S}c_0) \leq (1 - \lambda)\check{r},$$

where $\lambda = \left(\frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2 + \eta_3}{1 - \eta_3 - \eta_4}\right)$ and $\eta_3 + \eta_4 \neq 1$. Then $\{c_{\check{n}}\}$ is the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$, $\alpha(c_{\check{n}}, c_{\check{n}+1}) \geq 1$ for each \check{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$ and $\{c_{\check{n}}\} \rightarrow v \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$. Also if the inequality (2.59) holds for v and either $\alpha(c_{\check{n}}, v) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(v, c_{\check{n}}) \geq 1$ for each \check{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$, then \check{S} and \check{T} have C.F.P v in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$.

Proof. The proof of above Theorem is similar as previous proved Theorem 2.4.1. ■

If, we take $\check{S} = \check{T}$ in Theorem 2.4.8, then we are left only with this result.

Corollary 2.4.9 Let (\check{Z}, d_l) is a complete *D.M.S.* Suppose a function $\alpha : \check{Z} \times \check{Z} \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ exists. Let, $\check{r} > 0$, $c_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})} \subseteq \check{Z}$ & $\check{S} : \check{Z} \rightarrow \check{Z}$ be the semi α_* -dominated mappings on $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$. Assume that, for some $\tau > 0$,

$$\begin{aligned} & \max\{\tau + \alpha_*(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e})F(d_l(\check{S}\check{e}, \check{S}\hat{y})), \tau + \alpha_*(\hat{y}, \check{S}\hat{y})F(d_l(\check{S}\hat{y}, \check{S}\check{e}))\} \\ & \leq F\left(\eta_1 d_l(\check{e}, \hat{y}) + \eta_2 d_l(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) + \eta_3 d_l(\check{e}, \check{S}\hat{y}) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) \cdot d_l(\hat{y}, \check{S}\hat{y})}{1 + d_l^2(\check{e}, \hat{y})}\right) \end{aligned} \quad (2.60)$$

for each $\check{e}, \hat{y} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})} \cap \{c_{\check{n}}\}$ with either $\alpha(\check{e}, \hat{y}) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(\hat{y}, \check{e}) \geq 1$ where $\eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_3, \eta_4 > 0$, $\eta_1 + \eta_2 + \eta_3 + \eta_4 < 1$ and

$$d_l(c_0, \check{S}c_0) \leq (1 - \lambda)\check{r},$$

where $\lambda = \left(\frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2}{1 - \eta_3 - \eta_4}\right)$ and $\eta_3 + \eta_4 \neq 1$. Then $\{c_{\check{n}}\}$ is a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$, $\alpha(c_{\check{n}}, c_{\check{n}+1}) \geq 1$ for each \check{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$ and $\{c_{\check{n}}\} \rightarrow v \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$. Also if the inequality (2.60) holds for v and either $\alpha(c_{\check{n}}, v) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(v, c_{\check{n}}) \geq 1$ for each \check{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$, then \check{S} and \check{T} have C.F.P v in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$.

If, we take $\eta_2 = 0$ in Theorem 2.4.8, then we are left only with the result.

Corollary 2.4.10 Let (\check{Z}, d_l) is a complete *D.M.S.* Suppose a function $\alpha : \check{Z} \times \check{Z} \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ exists. Let, $\check{r} > 0$, $c_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})} \subseteq \check{Z}$ & $\check{S}, \check{T} : \check{Z} \rightarrow \check{Z}$ are the semi α_* -dominated maps on $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$. Assume that, for some $\tau > 0$,

$$\begin{aligned} & \max\{\tau + \alpha_*(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e})F(d_l(\check{S}\check{e}, \check{T}\hat{y})), \tau + \alpha_*(\hat{y}, \check{T}\hat{y})F(d_l(\check{T}\hat{y}, \check{S}\check{e}))\} \\ & \leq F\left(\eta_1 d_l(\check{e}, \hat{y}) + \eta_3 d_l(\check{e}, \check{T}\hat{y}) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) \cdot d_l(\hat{y}, \check{T}\hat{y})}{1 + d_l^2(\check{e}, \hat{y})}\right) \end{aligned} \quad (2.61)$$

for each $\check{e}, \hat{y} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})} \cap \{c_{\check{n}}\}$ with either $\alpha(\check{e}, \hat{y}) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(\hat{y}, \check{e}) \geq 1$ where $\eta_1, \eta_3, \eta_4 > 0$, $\eta_1 + 2\eta_3 + \eta_4 < 1$ and

$$d_l(c_0, \check{S}c_0) \leq (1 - \lambda)\check{r},$$

where $\lambda = \left(\frac{\eta_1 + \eta_3}{1 - \eta_3 - \eta_4}\right)$ and $\eta_3 + \eta_4 \neq 1$. There is a sequence $\{c_{\check{n}}\}$ in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$, $\alpha(c_{\check{n}}, c_{\check{n}+1}) \geq 1$ for each \check{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$ and $\{c_{\check{n}}\} \rightarrow v \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$. Also if the inequality (2.61) holds for v and either $\alpha(c_{\check{n}}, v) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(v, c_{\check{n}}) \geq 1$ for each \check{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$, then \check{S} and \check{T} have C.F.P v in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$.

If, we take $\eta_3 = 0$ in Theorem 2.4.8, then we are left only with the result.

Corollary 2.4.11 Let (\check{Z}, d_l) is a complete *D.M.S.* Suppose a function $\alpha : \check{Z} \times \check{Z} \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ exists. Let, $\check{r} > 0$, $c_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})} \subseteq \check{Z}$ & $\check{S}, \check{T} : \check{Z} \rightarrow \check{Z}$ are the semi α_* -dominated maps on $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$. Assume that, for some $\tau > 0$,

$$\begin{aligned} & \max\{\tau + \alpha_*(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e})F(d_l(\check{S}\check{e}, \check{T}\hat{y})), \tau + \alpha_*(\hat{y}, \check{T}\hat{y})F(d_l(\check{T}\hat{y}, \check{S}\check{e}))\} \\ & \leq F\left(\eta_1 d_l(\check{e}, \hat{y}) + \eta_2 d_l(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) \cdot d_l(\hat{y}, \check{T}\hat{y})}{1 + d_l^2(\check{e}, \hat{y})}\right) \end{aligned} \quad (2.62)$$

for each $\check{e}, \hat{y} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})} \cap \{c_{\check{n}}\}$ with either $\alpha(\check{e}, \hat{y}) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(\hat{y}, \check{e}) \geq 1$ where $\eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_4 > 0$, $\eta_1 + \eta_2 + \eta_4 < 1$ and

$$d_l(c_0, \check{S}c_0) \leq (1 - \lambda)\check{r},$$

where $\lambda = \left(\frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2}{1 - \eta_4}\right)$ and $1 - \eta_4 \neq 0$. There is a sequence $\{c_{\check{n}}\}$ in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$, $\alpha(c_{\check{n}}, c_{\check{n}+1}) \geq 1$ for each \check{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$ and $\{c_{\check{n}}\} \rightarrow v \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$. Also if the inequality (2.62) holds for v and either $\alpha(c_{\check{n}}, v) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(v, c_{\check{n}}) \geq 1$ for each \check{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$, then \check{S} and \check{T} have C.F.P v in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$.

If, we take $\eta_4 = 0$ in Theorem 2.4.8, then we are left only with the result.

Corollary 2.4.12 Let (\check{Z}, d_l) is a complete *D.M.S.* Suppose a function $\alpha : \check{Z} \times \check{Z} \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ exists. Let, $\check{r} > 0$, $c_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})} \subseteq \check{Z}$ & $\check{S}, \check{T} : \check{Z} \rightarrow \check{Z}$ be the semi α_* -dominated maps on $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$. Assume that, for some $\tau > 0$,

$$\begin{aligned} & \max\{\tau + \alpha_*(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e})F(d_l(\check{S}\check{e}, \check{T}\hat{y})), \tau + \alpha_*(\hat{y}, \check{T}\hat{y})F(d_l(\check{T}\hat{y}, \check{S}\check{e}))\} \\ & \leq F(\eta_1 d_l(\check{e}, \hat{y}) + \eta_2 d_l(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) + \eta_3 d_l(\check{e}, \check{T}\hat{y})) \end{aligned} \quad (2.63)$$

for all $\check{e}, \hat{y} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(\check{e}_0, \check{r})} \cap \{c_{\check{n}}\}$ with either $\alpha(\check{e}, \hat{y}) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(\hat{y}, \check{e}) \geq 1$ where $\eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_3 > 0$, $\eta_1 + \eta_2 + 2\eta_3 < 1$ and

$$d_l(c_0, \check{S}c_0) \leq (1 - \lambda)\check{r},$$

where $\lambda = \left(\frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2 + \eta_3}{1 - \eta_3}\right)$ and $1 - \eta_3 \neq 0$. There is a sequence $\{c_{\check{n}}\}$ in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$, $\alpha(c_{\check{n}}, c_{\check{n}+1}) \geq 1$ for each \check{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$ and $\{c_{\check{n}}\} \rightarrow v \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$. Also if the inequality (2.63) holds for v and either $\alpha(c_{\check{n}}, v) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(v, c_{\check{n}}) \geq 1$ for each \check{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$, then \check{S} and \check{T} have C.F.P v in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$.

Theorem 2.4.13 Let (\check{Z}, d_l) be a complete *D.M.S.* Let, $\check{r} > 0$, $c_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})} \subseteq \check{Z}$ & $\check{S}, \check{T} : \check{Z} \rightarrow \check{Z}$ are the dominated maps on $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$. Assume that, for some $\tau > 0$,

$$\begin{aligned} & \max\{\tau + F(d_l(\check{S}\check{e}, \check{T}\hat{y})), \tau + F(d_l(\check{T}\hat{y}, \check{S}\check{e}))\} \\ & \leq F\left(\eta_1 d_l(\check{e}, \hat{y}) + \eta_2 d_l(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) + \eta_3 d_l(\check{e}, \check{T}\hat{y}) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(\check{e}, \check{S}\check{e}) \cdot d_l(\hat{y}, \check{T}\hat{y})}{1 + d_l^2(\check{e}, \hat{y})}\right) \end{aligned} \quad (2.64)$$

for all $\check{e}, \hat{y} \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})} \cap \{c_{\check{n}}\}$ with $\eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_3, \eta_4 > 0$, where $\eta_1 + \eta_2 + 2\eta_3 + \eta_4 < 1$ and

$$d_l(c_0, \check{S}c_0) \leq (1 - \lambda)\check{r}, \quad (2.65)$$

where $\lambda = \left(\frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2 + \eta_3}{1 - \eta_3 - \eta_4}\right)$ and $\eta_3 + \eta_4 \neq 1$. There is a sequence $\{c_{\check{n}}\}$ in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$, for each \check{n} belongs to $N \cup \{0\}$ and $\{c_{\check{n}}\} \rightarrow v \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$. Then \check{S} and \check{T} have C.F.P v in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, \check{r})}$.

Proof. The proof of above Theorem is similar as previous proved Theorem in the previous section. In this section, we discuss the application of fixed point Theorem 2.4.13 in form of Volterra type integral equations.

$$\check{u}(k) = \int_0^k H_1(k, h, \check{u}(h)) dh, \quad (2.66)$$

$$\check{c}(k) = \int_0^k H_2(k, h, \check{c}(h)) dh \quad (2.67)$$

for each $k \in [0, 1]$. We find the solution of (2.66) and (2.67). Let $\check{C} = \{f : f \text{ is the continuous function from } [0, 1] \text{ to } \mathbb{R}_+\}$, endowed with the complete *D.M.S.* For \check{u} belongs to \check{C} , settle

norm: $\|\tilde{u}\|_\tau = \sup_{k \in [0,1]} \{|\tilde{u}(k)| e^{-\tau k}\}$, where $\tau > 0$ is taken arbitrary. Then define

$$d_\tau(\tilde{u}, \tilde{c}) = \sup_{k \in [0,1]} \{|\tilde{u}(k) + \tilde{c}(k)| e^{-\tau k}\} = \|\tilde{u} + \tilde{c}\|_\tau$$

for each $\tilde{u}, \tilde{c} \in \tilde{C}$, with these settings, (\tilde{C}, d_τ) becomes a *D.M.S.* ■

Theorem 2.4.14: Let the conditions (i) and (ii) hold:

(i) $H_1, H_2 : [0, 1] \times [0, 1] \times \tilde{C} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_+$;

(ii) Define

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{S}\tilde{u}(k) &= \int_0^k H_1(k, h, \tilde{u}(h)) dh, \\ \tilde{T}\tilde{c}(k) &= \int_0^k H_2(k, h, \tilde{c}(h)) dh. \end{aligned}$$

Suppose there exist $\tau > 0$, such that

$$|H_1(k, h, \tilde{u}) + H_2(k, h, \tilde{c})| \leq \frac{\tau N(\tilde{u}, \tilde{c})}{(\tau \sqrt{\|N(\tilde{u}, \tilde{c})\|_\tau} + 1)^2}$$

for each $k, h \in [0, 1]$ and $\tilde{u}, \tilde{c} \in \tilde{C}$, where

$$\begin{aligned} N(\tilde{u}, \tilde{c}) &= \eta_1[|\tilde{u}(k) + \tilde{c}(k)|] + \eta_2[|\tilde{u}(k) + \tilde{S}\tilde{u}(k)|] + \eta_3[|\tilde{u}(k) + \tilde{T}\tilde{c}(k)|] \\ &\quad + \eta_4 \frac{[|\tilde{u}(k) + \tilde{S}\tilde{u}(k)|]^2 \cdot [|\tilde{c}(k) + \tilde{T}\tilde{c}(k)|]}{1 + [|\tilde{u}(k) + \tilde{c}(k)|]^2}, \end{aligned}$$

where $\eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_3, \eta_4 \geq 0$, and $\eta_1 + \eta_2 + 2\eta_3 + \eta_4 < 1$. Then integral equations (2.66) and (2.67) has a solution.

Proof. By assumption (ii)

$$\begin{aligned} |\tilde{S}\tilde{u}(k) + \tilde{T}\tilde{c}(k)| &= \int_0^k |H_1(k, h, \tilde{u}(h)) + H_2(k, h, \tilde{c}(h))| dh, \\ &\leq \int_0^k \frac{\tau}{(\tau \sqrt{\|N(\tilde{u}, \tilde{c})\|_\tau} + 1)^2} ([N(\tilde{u}, \tilde{c})] e^{-\tau h}) e^{\tau h} dh, \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\leq \int_0^k \frac{\tau}{(\tau\sqrt{\|N(\check{u}, \check{c})\|_\tau} + 1)^2} \|N(\check{u}, \check{c})\|_\tau e^{\tau h} dh, \\
&\leq \frac{\tau\|N(\check{u}, \check{c})\|_\tau}{(\tau\sqrt{\|N(\check{u}, \check{c})\|_\tau} + 1)^2} \int_0^k e^{\tau h} dh, \\
&\leq \frac{\|N(\check{u}, \check{c})\|_\tau}{(\tau\sqrt{\|N(\check{u}, \check{c})\|_\tau} + 1)^2} e^{\tau k}.
\end{aligned}$$

This implies

$$\begin{aligned}
|\check{S}\check{u}(k) + \check{T}\check{c}(k)| e^{-\tau k} &\leq \frac{\|N(\check{u}, \check{c})\|_\tau}{(\tau\sqrt{\|N(\check{u}, \check{c})\|_\tau} + 1)^2}, \\
\|\check{S}\check{u}(k) + \check{T}\check{c}(k)\|_\tau &\leq \frac{\|N(\check{u}, \check{c})\|_\tau}{(\tau\sqrt{\|N(\check{u}, \check{c})\|_\tau} + 1)^2}, \\
\frac{\tau\sqrt{\|N(\check{u}, \check{c})\|_\tau} + 1}{\sqrt{\|N(\check{u}, \check{c})\|_\tau}} &\leq \frac{1}{\sqrt{\|\check{S}\check{u}(k) + \check{T}\check{c}(k)\|_\tau}}, \\
\tau + \frac{1}{\sqrt{\|N(\check{u}, \check{c})\|_\tau}} &\leq \frac{1}{\sqrt{\|\check{S}\check{u}(k) + \check{T}\check{c}(k)\|_\tau}}.
\end{aligned}$$

which further implies

$$\tau - \frac{1}{\sqrt{\|\check{S}\check{u}(k) + \check{T}\check{c}(k)\|_\tau}} \leq \frac{-1}{\sqrt{\|N(\check{u}, \check{c})\|_\tau}}.$$

So, all hypothesis of Theorem 2.4.13 are proved for $F(\check{c}) = \frac{-1}{\sqrt{\check{c}}}$; $\check{c} > 0$ and $d_\tau(\check{u}, \check{c}) = \|\check{u} + \check{c}\|_\tau$.

Hence (2.66) and (2.67) have unique solution. ■

Chapter 3

Results in Dislocated b -Metric Spaces

3.1 Introduction

Theory present in this section is shown in [47, 55].

Fixed point theory has a fundamental position in functional and mathematical analysis. Aydi et al. [16] proved fixed point results for quasi contractive setvalued maps in b -metric spaces. Boriceanu [22] discussed fixed points for multivalued contractions on a set with two b -metrics. Nawab et al. [29] established the new idea of dislocated b -metric space as an extension of b -metric space and proved common fixed points regarding four mapping fulfilling the weak contraction in dislocated b -metric space. Asl et. al [9] gave the idea of α_* - ψ contractive mapping and got some fixed point conclusions for these multifunctions (see also [7, 30]). Shoaib et al. [61], discussed the result related to α_* - ψ -Ćirić type multifunctions on an intersection of a sequence and closed ball along with graph. Jachymski, [33], proved the contractive mapping result on metric related t graph. The notion of multi graph dominated mapping is introduced. fixed points related to graphic contractions on a closed set for this kind of mappings are developed. Moreover, we investigate our results in a better new framework.

In 1974, Ćirić [24], introduced quasi contraction. Khan, [38], established some new common fixed points of generalized rational contractive mappings in dislocated metric spaces with applications. Dislocated metric space (see [25]) is a conception of partial metric space (see [39]).

Another conception of metric space is b -metric space (see [2, 16, 23, 41, 62]).

Nadler [40], started the study of fixed points concerning setvalued mappings (see also [17]). Several results on setvalued maps have been observed (see [5, 23, 36]). Shoaib [60] introduced the idea of α -dominated map and get common fixed point theorems (see also [15]). Recently, Alofi et al.[8] devolped the new notion of α -dominated multivalued maps and showed some fixed point results on a closed ball in dislocated quasi b -metric spaces. In section 3.2, the concept of new rational type multivalued contractive mappings endowed with graphic structure has been introduced. In section 3.3, we have proved fixed points for a pair of dominated multivalued maps in complete dislocated b -metric spaces with application has been established. Interesting results in metric space, partial metric space and dislocated metric space can be obtained as corollaries of our theorems, which are still not available in literature.

3.2 Fixed Point Results for Multivalued Contractive Mappings Endowed With Graphic Structure

The results given in this section can be seen in [47].

Let (M, d_b) be a $D.B.M.S$, $g_0 \in W$ and $B : W \rightarrow P(W)$ be the multifunctions on W . Then there exist $g_1 \in Bg_0$ such that $d_b(g_0, Bg_0) = d_b(g_0, g_1)$. Let $g_2 \in Bg_1$ be such that $d_b(g_1, Bg_1) = d_b(g_1, g_2)$. Proceeding this method, we get a sequence g_n of points in W such that $g_{n+1} \in Bg_n$, $d_b(g_n, Bg_n) = d_b(g_n, g_{n+1})$. We represent this type of sequence by $\{WB(g_n)\}$. We say that $\{WB(g_n)\}$ be the sequence in W generated by g_0 .

Theorem 3.2.1 Let (M, d_b) is a complete $D.B.M.S$, $r > 0$, $g_0 \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, r)}$, and $B : M \rightarrow P(M)$ is a semi α_* -admissible setvalued maps on $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, r)}$ and $\{MB(g_n)\}$ is a sequence in M generated by g_0 , $\alpha(g_0, g_1) \geq 1$. Assume that, for some $\psi \in \Psi$ and

$$D_b(g, q) = \max\{d_b(g, q), \frac{d_b(g, Bg) \cdot d_b(q, Bq)}{\bar{a} + d_b(g, q)}, d_b(g, Bg), d_b(q, Bq)\}$$

where $\bar{a} > 0$. the following hold:

$$\alpha_*(Bg, Bq)H_{d_b}(Bg, Bq) \leq \psi(D_b(g, q)) \text{ for each } g, q \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, r)} \cap \{MB(g_n)\} \quad (3.1)$$

$$\sum_{i=0}^n B^{i+1} \{\psi^i(d_b(g_0, g_1))\} \leq \acute{r} \text{ for each } n \text{ belongs to } \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}. \quad (3.2)$$

Then, $\{MB(g_n)\}$ is a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$, $\alpha(g_n, g_{n+1}) \geq 1$ and $\{MB(g_n)\} \rightarrow g^* \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$. Also if $\alpha(g_n, g^*) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(g^*, g_n) \geq 1$, for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and the inequality (3.1) holds for all $g, q \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})} \cap \{MB(g_n)\} \cup \{g^*\}$. Then B has a C.F.P g^* in $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$.

Proof. Consider a sequence $\{MB(g_n)\}$ generated by g_0 . Then, we have $g_n \in Bg_{n-1}$, and $d_b(g_{n-1}, Bg_{n-1}) = d_b(g_{n-1}, g_n)$, for each $n \in \mathbb{N}$. By Lemma 1.2.8, we have $d_b(g_n, g_{n+1}) \leq H_{d_b}(Bg_{n-1}, Bg_n)$ for each $n \in \mathbb{N}$. If $g_0 = g_1$, then g_0 be a fixed point in $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$ of B . Let $g_0 \neq g_1$. From (3.2), we have

$$d_b(g_0, g_1) \leq \sum_{i=0}^n \psi^i(d_b(g_0, g_1)) \leq \acute{r}.$$

It follows that,

$$g_1 \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}.$$

If $g_1 = g_2$, then g_1 is a fixed point in $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$ of B . Let $g_1 \neq g_2$. Since $\alpha(g_0, g_1) \geq 1$ and B is semi α_* -admissible setvalued map on $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$, so $\alpha_*(Bg_0, Bg_1) \geq 1$. As $\alpha_*(Bg_0, Bg_1) \geq 1$, $g_1 \in Bg_0$ and $g_2 \in Bg_1$, so $\alpha(g_1, g_2) \geq 1$. Let $g_2, \dots, g_j \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$ for each j belongs to \mathbb{N} . As $\alpha_*(Bg_1, Bg_2) \geq 1$, we have $\alpha(g_2, g_3) \geq 1$, which further implies $\alpha_*(Bg_2, Bg_3) \geq 1$. Proceeding this process, we have $\alpha_*(Bg_{j-1}, Bg_j) \geq 1$. Now, by using Lemma 1.2.8,

$$\begin{aligned} d_b(g_j, g_{j+1}) &\leq H_{d_b}(Bg_{j-1}, Bg_j) \leq \alpha_*(Bg_{j-1}, Bg_j) H_{d_b}(Bg_{j-1}, Bg_j) \\ &\leq \psi(D_b(g_{j-1}, g_j)) \\ &= \psi \left(\max \left\{ d_b(g_{j-1}, g_j), \frac{d_b(g_{j-1}, Bg_{j-1}) \cdot d_b(g_j, Bg_j)}{\bar{a} + d_b(g_{j-1}, g_j)}, \right. \right. \\ &\quad \left. \left. d_b(g_{j-1}, Bg_{j-1}), d_b(g_j, Bg_j) \right\} \right) \\ &= \psi \left(\max \left\{ d_b(g_{j-1}, g_j), \frac{d_b(g_{j-1}, g_j) \cdot d_b(g_j, g_{j+1})}{\bar{a} + d_b(g_{j-1}, g_j)}, \right. \right. \\ &\quad \left. \left. d_b(g_{j-1}, g_j), d_b(g_j, g_{j+1}) \right\} \right) \\ &= \psi(\max \{d_b(g_{j-1}, g_j), d_b(g_j, g_{j+1})\}). \end{aligned}$$

If $\max \{d_b(g_{j-1}, g_j), d_b(g_j, g_{j+1})\} = d_b(g_j, g_{j+1})$, then $d_b(g_j, g_{j+1}) \leq \psi(d_b(g_j, g_{j+1}))$. This is contradiction to the fact that $\psi(u) < u$ for each $u > 0$. Hence, we obtain $\max \{d_b(g_{j-1}, g_j), d_b(g_j, g_{j+1})\} =$

$d_b(g_{j-1}, g_j)$. Therefore, we have

$$d_b(g_j, g_{j+1}) \leq \psi(d_b(g_{j-1}, g_j)) \leq \cdots \leq \psi^j(d_b(g_0, g_1)). \quad (3.3)$$

Now, by using triangular inequality and by (3.3), we have

$$\begin{aligned} d_b(g_0, g_{j+1}) &\leq td_b(g_0, g_1) + t^2d_b(g_1, g_2) + \cdots + t^{j+1}d_b(g_j, g_{j+1}) \\ &\leq td_b(g_0, g_1) + t^2\psi(d_b(g_0, g_1)) + \cdots + t^{j+1}\psi^j(d_b(g_0, g_1)) \\ &\leq \sum_{i=0}^j t^{i+1} \left\{ \psi^i(d_b(g_0, g_1)) \right\} \leq r. \end{aligned}$$

Thus $g_{j+1} \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, r)}$. Hence, by induction, $g_n \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, r)}$. As $\alpha_*(Bg_{j-1}, Bg_j) \geq 1$, $g_j \in Bg_j$, $g_{j+1} \in Bg_j$, then we have $\alpha(g_j, g_{j+1}) \geq 1$. Also B is semi α_* -admissible setvalued maps on $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, r)}$, therefore $\alpha_*(Bg_j, Bg_{j+1}) \geq 1$. This further implies that $\alpha(g_{j+1}, g_{j+2}) \geq 1$. Proceeding this process, we have $\alpha(g_n, g_{n+1}) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to \mathbb{N} . Now, (3.3) can be expressed as

$$d_b(g_n, g_{n+1}) \leq \psi^n(d_b(g_0, g_1)) \text{ for each } n \text{ belongs to } \mathbb{N}. \quad (3.4)$$

Fix $\epsilon > 0$ and let $k_1(\epsilon) \in \mathbb{N}$, such that

$$\sum_{k \geq k_1(\epsilon)} t^k \psi^k(d_b(g_0, g_1)) < \epsilon.$$

Let n, m belong to \mathbb{N} with $m > n > k_1(\epsilon)$. Now,

$$\begin{aligned} d_b(g_n, g_m) &\leq \sum_{k=n}^{m-1} d_b(g_k, g_{k+1}) \\ &\leq \sum_{k=n}^{m-1} t^k \psi^k(d_b(g_0, g_1)), \text{ by (3.4)} \\ d_b(g_n, g_m) &\leq \sum_{k \geq k_1(\epsilon)} t^k \psi^k(d_b(g_0, g_1)) < \epsilon. \end{aligned}$$

Thus, $\{MB(g_n)\}$ is a Cauchy in $(\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, r)}, d_b)$. As each closed set in a complete $D.B.M.S$ is

complete, so there exist $g^* \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$ such that $\{MB(g_n)\} \rightarrow g^*$, and

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} d_b(g_n, g^*) = 0. \quad (3.5)$$

Then, we have $\alpha(g_n, g^*) \geq 1$ for every n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$. Thus, $\alpha_*(Bg_n, Bg^*) \geq 1$. Now,

$$\begin{aligned} d_b(g^*, Bg^*) &\leq td_b(g^*, g_{n+1}) + td_b(g_{n+1}, Bg^*) \\ &\leq td_b(g^*, g_{n+1}) + tH_{d_b}(Bg_n, Bg^*) \text{ by Lemma 1.2.8} \\ &\leq td_b(g^*, g_{n+1}) + t\{\alpha_*(Bg_n, Bg^*)H_{d_b}(Bg_n, Bg^*)\} \\ &\leq td_b(g^*, g_{n+1}) + t\psi(\max\{d_b(g_n, g^*), \\ &\quad \frac{d_b(g_n, Bg_n) \cdot d_b(g^*, Bg^*)}{\bar{a} + d_b(g_n, g^*)}, d_b(g_n, Bg_n), d_b(g^*, Bg^*)\}) \\ &\leq td_b(g^*, g_{n+1}) + t\psi(\max\{d_b(g_n, g^*), \\ &\quad \frac{d_b(g_n, g_{n+1}) \cdot d_b(g^*, Bg^*)}{\bar{a} + d_b(g_n, g^*)}, d_b(g_n, g_{n+1}), d_b(g^*, Bg^*)\}). \end{aligned}$$

Letting $n \rightarrow \infty$ and by using inequality (3.5), we obtain $(1-t)d_b(g^*, Bg^*) \leq 0$. So $(1-t) \neq 0$, then $d_b(g^*, Bg^*) = 0$. Hence $g^* \in Bg^*$. ■

Corollary 3.2.2 Let (M, \preceq, d_b) is a preordered *D.B.M.S.*, $\acute{r} > 0$, $g_0 \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$ and $B : M \rightarrow P(M)$ be a multifunction on $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$ and $\{MB(g_n)\}$ is a sequence generated by g_0 , with $g_0 \preceq g_1$. Assume that, for some $\psi \in \Psi$ and

$$D_b(g, q) = \max\{d_b(g, q), \frac{d_b(g, Bg) \cdot d_b(q, Bq)}{\bar{a} + d_b(g, q)}, d_b(g, Bg), d_b(q, Bq)\}$$

where $\bar{a} > 0$, the following hold:

$$H_{d_b}(Bg, Bq) \leq \psi(D_b(g, q)) \text{ for all } g, q \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})} \cap \{MB(g_n)\} \text{ with } g \preceq q \quad (3.6)$$

$$\text{and } \sum_{i=0}^n t^{i+1} \{\psi^i(d_b(g_0, g_1))\} \leq \acute{r} \text{ for each } n \text{ belongs to } \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}.$$

If $g, q \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$, so as $g \preceq q$ implies $Bg \preceq_r Bq$. Then, $\{MB(g_n)\}$ be the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$, $g_n \preceq g_{n+1}$ and $\{MB(g_n)\} \rightarrow g^* \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$. Also if $g^* \preceq g_n$ or $g_n \preceq g^*$, for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and the inequality (3.6) holds for all $g, q \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})} \cap \{MB(g_n)\} \cup \{g^*\}$.

Then, g^* is a fixed point of B in $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$.

Corollary 3.2.3 Let (M, \preceq, d_b) is a preordered complete $D.B.M.S$, $\acute{r} > 0$, $g_0 \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$ and $B : M \rightarrow P(M)$ be a multifunction on $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$ and $\{MB(g_n)\}$ is the sequence generated by g_0 , with $g_0 \preceq g_1$. Assume that, for some $k \in [0, 1)$ and

$$D_b(g, q) = \max\{d_b(g, q), \frac{d_b(g, Bg) \cdot d_b(q, Bq)}{\bar{a} + d_b(g, q)}, d_b(g, Bg), d_b(q, Bq)\}$$

where $\bar{a} > 0$, the following hold:

$$H_{d_b}(Bg, Bq) \leq k(D_b(g, q)) \text{ for all } g, q \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})} \cap \{MB(g_n)\} \text{ with } g \preceq q \quad (3.7)$$

$$\text{and } \sum_{i=0}^n t^{i+1} \{k^i(d_b(g_0, g_1))\} \leq \acute{r} \text{ for each } n \text{ belongs to } \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}.$$

If $g, q \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$, such that $g \preceq q$ implies $Bg \preceq_r Bq$. Then, $\{MB(g_n)\}$ be a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$, $g_n \preceq g_{n+1}$ and $\{MB(g_n)\} \rightarrow g^* \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$. Also if $g^* \preceq g_n$ or $g_n \preceq g^*$, for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and the inequality (3.7) holds for all $g, q \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})} \cap \{MB(g_n)\} \cup \{g^*\}$. Then, g^* is a fixed point of B in $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$.

Corollary 3.2.4 Let (M, \preceq, d_l) is a preordered $D.M$ space, $\acute{r} > 0$, $g_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \acute{r})}$ and $B : M \rightarrow P(M)$ be a multifunction on $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \acute{r})}$ and $\{MB(g_n)\}$ is a sequence generated by g_0 , with $g_0 \preceq g_1$. Assume that, for some $\psi \in \Psi$ and

$$D_l(g, q) = \max\{d_l(g, q), \frac{d_l(g, Bg) \cdot d_l(q, Bq)}{\bar{a} + d_l(g, q)}, d_l(g, Bg), d_l(q, Bq)\}$$

where $\bar{a} > 0$, the following hold:

$$H_{d_l}(Bg, Bq) \leq \psi(D_l(g, q)) \text{ for all } g, q \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \acute{r})} \cap \{MB(g_n)\} \text{ with } g \preceq q \quad (3.8)$$

$$\text{and } \sum_{i=0}^n \psi^i(d_l(g_0, g_1)) \leq \acute{r} \text{ for each } n \text{ belongs to } \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}.$$

If $g, q \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \acute{r})}$, such that $g \preceq q$ implies $Bg \preceq_r Bq$. Then, $\{MB(g_n)\}$ is the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \acute{r})}$, $g_n \preceq g_{n+1}$ and $\{MB(g_n)\} \rightarrow g^* \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \acute{r})}$. Also if $g^* \preceq g_n$ or $g_n \preceq g^*$, for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and the inequality (3.8) holds for all $g, q \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \acute{r})} \cap \{MB(g_n)\} \cup \{g^*\}$.

Then, g^* is a fixed point of B in $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \acute{r})}$.

Corollary 3.2.5 Let (M, \preceq, d_l) is a preordered $D.M$ space, $\acute{r} > 0$, $g_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \acute{r})}$ and $B : M \rightarrow P(M)$ be a multifunction on $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$ and $\{MB(g_n)\}$ be a sequence generated by g_0 , with $g_0 \preceq g_1$. Assume that, for some $k \in [0, 1)$ and

$$D_l(g, q) = \max\{d_l(g, q), \frac{d_l(g, Bg) \cdot d_l(q, Bq)}{\bar{a} + d_l(g, q)}, d_l(g, Bg), d_l(q, Bq)\}$$

where $\bar{a} > 0$, the following hold:

$$H_{d_l}(Bg, Bq) \leq k(D_l(g, q)) \text{ for all } g, q \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \acute{r})} \cap \{MB(g_n)\} \text{ with } g \preceq q \quad (3.9)$$

$$\text{and } \sum_{i=0}^n k^i(d_l(g_0, g_1)) \leq \acute{r} \text{ for each } n \text{ belongs to } \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}.$$

If $g, q \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \acute{r})}$, such that $g \preceq q$ implies $Bg \preceq_r Bq$. Then, $\{MB(g_n)\}$ is the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \acute{r})}$, $g_n \preceq g_{n+1}$ and $\{MB(g_n)\} \rightarrow g^* \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \acute{r})}$. Also if $g^* \preceq g_n$ or $g_n \preceq g^*$, for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and the inequality (3.9) holds for all $g, q \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \acute{r})} \cap \{MB(g_n)\} \cup \{g^*\}$. Then, g^* is a fixed point of B in $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \acute{r})}$.

Example 3.2.6 Let $M = \mathbb{Q}^+ \cup \{0\}$ and let $d_b : M \times M \rightarrow M$ be the $D.B.M$ space on M defined by

$$d_b(g, q) = (g + q)^2 \text{ for all } g, q \in M$$

with parameter $t > 1$. Define the multivalued mappings, $B : M \times M \rightarrow P(M)$ by,

$$Bg = \begin{cases} [\frac{g}{3}, \frac{2}{3}g] & \text{if } g \in [0, 9] \cap M \\ [g, g + 1] & \text{if } g \in (9, \infty) \cap M, \end{cases}$$

Considering, $g_0 = 1$, $\acute{r} = 100$, and $\bar{a} = 1$, $b = 2$, then $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})} = [0, 9] \cap M$. Now $d_b(g_0, Bg_0) = d_b(1, B1) = d_b(1, \frac{1}{3}) = \frac{16}{9}$. So we obtain a sequence $\{MB(g_n)\} = \{1, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{9}, \frac{1}{27}, \dots\}$ in M generated by g_0 . Let $t = 1.2$, $\psi(t) = \frac{4t}{5}$, then $t\psi(t) < t$. Define

$$\alpha(g, q) = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } g, q \in [0, 9] \cap M \\ \frac{3}{2} & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

Now,

$$\alpha_*(B10, B11)H_{d_b}(B10, B11) = \left(\frac{3}{2}\right)(484) > \psi(D_b(g, q)) = \frac{4}{5}(484).$$

So the inequality (3.1) is not true for the whole space M . Now, for all $g, q \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \hat{r})} \cap \{MB(g_n)\}$, we have

$$\begin{aligned} \alpha_*(Bg, Bq)H_{d_b}(Bg, Bq) &= 1 \left[\max \left\{ \sup_{\bar{a} \in B_g} d_b(\bar{a}, Bq), \sup_{b \in B_q} d_b(Bg, b) \right\} \right] \\ &= \max \left\{ \sup_{\bar{a} \in B_g} d_b\left(\bar{a}, \left[\frac{q}{3}, \frac{2q}{3}\right]\right), \sup_{b \in B_q} d_b\left(\left[\frac{g}{3}, \frac{2g}{3}\right], b\right) \right\} \\ &= \max \left\{ \sup_{\bar{a} \in B_g} d_b\left(\frac{2g}{3}, \left[\frac{q}{3}, \frac{2q}{3}\right]\right), \sup_{b \in B_q} d_b\left(\left[\frac{g}{3}, \frac{2g}{3}\right], \frac{2q}{3}\right) \right\} \\ &= \max \left\{ d_b\left(\frac{2g}{3}, \frac{q}{3}\right), d_b\left(\frac{g}{3}, \frac{2q}{3}\right) \right\} \\ &= \max \left\{ \frac{(2g+q)^2}{9}, \frac{(g+2q)^2}{9} \right\} \\ &\leq \psi\left(\max\left\{(g+q)^2, \frac{256g^2q^2}{81(1+(g+q)^2)}, \frac{16g^2}{9}, \frac{16q^2}{9}\right\}\right) \\ &= \psi(d_b(g, q)). \end{aligned}$$

So, the inequality (3.1) holds on $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \hat{r})} \cap \{MB(g_n)\}$. As, $t = 1.2 > 1$, then

$$\sum_{i=0}^n t^{i+1} \{\psi^i(d_b(g_0, g_1))\} = \frac{16}{9} \times \frac{6}{5} \sum_{i=0}^n \left(\frac{24}{25}\right)^i < 100 = \hat{r}.$$

Hence, all hypothesis of Theorem 3.2.1 are proved. Now, we have $\{MB(g_n)\}$ is a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \hat{r})}$, $\alpha(g_n, g_{n+1}) \geq 1$ and $\{MB(g_n)\} \rightarrow 0 \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \hat{r})}$. Furthermore, 0 be a fixed point of B .

Theorem 3.2.7 Let (M, d_b) is a complete $D.B.M.S$ with a graph \dot{G} . Suppose a function $\alpha : M \times M \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ exists. Let, $\hat{r} > 0$, $g_0 \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \hat{r})}$, $B : M \rightarrow P(M)$ and let for a sequence $\{MB(g_n)\}$ in M generated by g_0 , with $(g_0, g_1) \in Q(G)$. Suppose that (i) and (ii) hold:

(i) B is a graph preserving for all $g, q \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \hat{r})} \cap \{MB(g_n)\}$;

(ii) there exists $\psi \in \Psi$ and

$$D_b(g, q) = \max\left\{d_b(g, q), \frac{d_l(g, Bg) \cdot d_l(q, Bq)}{\bar{a} + d_l(g, q)}, d_b(g, Bg), d_b(q, Bq)\right\}$$

where $\bar{a} > 0$ such that

$$H_{d_b}(Bg, Bq) \leq \psi(D_b(g, q)), \quad (3.10)$$

for all $g, q \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})} \cap \{MB(g_n)\}$ and $(g, q) \in Q(G)$;

(iii) $\sum_{i=0}^n t^{i+1} \{\psi^i(d_b(g_0, Bg_0))\} \leq \acute{r}$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and $t > 1$.

Then, $\{MB(g_n)\}$ is a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$, $(g_n, g_{n+1}) \in Q(G)$ and $\{MB(g_n)\} \rightarrow g^*$. Also, if and the inequality (3.10) holds for g^* and $(g_n, g^*) \in Q(G)$ or $(g^*, g_n) \in Q(G)$ for every n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, then g^* is a fixed point of B in $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$.

Proof. Define, $\alpha : M \times M \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ by

$$\alpha(g, q) = \begin{cases} 1, & \text{if } g \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}, (g, q) \in Q(G) \\ 0, & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

As $\{MB(g_n)\}$ is a sequence in M generated by g_0 with $(g_0, g_1) \in Q(G)$, we have $\alpha(g_0, g_1) \geq 1$. Let $\alpha(g, q) \geq 1$, then $(g, q) \in Q(G)$. From (i), we have $(w, p) \in Q(G)$ for all $w \in Bg$ and $p \in Bq$. This implies that $\alpha(w, p) = 1$ for all $w \in Bg$ and $p \in Bq$. This implies that $\inf\{\alpha(w, p) : w \in Bg, p \in Bq\} = 1$. So, $B : M \rightarrow P(M)$ is a semi α_* -admissible multifunction on $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$. Moreover, inequality (3.10) can be written as

$$\alpha_*(Bg, Bq)H_{d_b}(Bg, Bq) \leq \psi(D_b(g, q)),$$

for all elements g, q in $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})} \cap \{MB(g_n)\}$ with either $\alpha(g, q) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(q, g) \geq 1$. Also, (iii) holds. Then, by Theorem 3.2.1, we have $\{MB(g_n)\}$ be the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$ and $\{MB(g_n)\} \rightarrow g^* \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$. Now, $g_n, g^* \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$ and either $(g_n, g^*) \in Q(G)$ or $(g^*, g_n) \in Q(G)$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and the inequality (3.10) holds for all $g, q \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})} \cap \{MB(g_n)\} \cup \{g^*\}$. Then we have $\alpha(g_n, g^*) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(g^*, g_n) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and the inequality (3.1) holds for all $g, q \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})} \cap \{MB(g_n)\} \cup \{g^*\}$. So, all hypothesis of Theorem 3.2.1 are proved. Hence, by Theorem 3.2.1, B has a C.F.P g^* in $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \acute{r})}$ and

$$d_b(g^*, g^*) = 0.$$

In this section we discussed some fixed points for self mapping in complete $D.B.M$ space. Let (M, d_b) be a $D.B.M$ space, $g_0 \in M$ and $B : M \rightarrow M$ be a mapping. Let $g_1 = Bg_0$, $g_2 = Bg_1$. Proceeding this method, we get a sequence g_n of points in M such that $g_{n+1} = Bg_n$. We represent this type of sequence by $\{g_n\}$. We say that $\{g_n\}$ is the sequence in M generated by g_0 . ■

Theorem 3.2.8 Let (M, d_b) is a complete $D.B.M.S$, $\bar{r} > 0$, $g_0 \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \bar{r})}$ and $B : M \rightarrow M$ is a semi α -admissible function on $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \bar{r})}$ and $\{g_n\}$ is a sequence in M , then $\alpha(g_0, g_1) \geq 1$. Assume that, for some $\psi \in \Psi$ and

$$D_b(g, q) = \max\{d_b(g, q), \frac{d_b(g, Bg) \cdot d_b(q, Bq)}{\bar{a} + d_b(g, q)}, d_b(g, Bg), d_b(q, Bq)\}$$

where $\bar{a} > 0$, the following hold:

$$\alpha(Bg, Bq)H_{d_b}(Bg, Bq) \leq \psi(D_b(g, q)) \text{ for all } g, q \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \bar{r})} \cap \{g_n\} \quad (3.11)$$

$$\sum_{i=0}^n B^{i+1}\{\psi^i(d_b(g_0, g_1))\} \leq \bar{r} \text{ for each } n \text{ belongs to } \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}.$$

Then, $\{g_n\}$ is a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \bar{r})}$, $\alpha(g_n, g_{n+1}) \geq 1$ and $\{g_n\} \rightarrow g^* \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \bar{r})}$. Also if $\alpha(g_n, g^*) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(g^*, g_n) \geq 1$, for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and the inequality (3.11) holds for all $g, q \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \bar{r})} \cap \{g_n\} \cup \{g^*\}$. Then B has a C.F.P g^* in $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \bar{r})}$.

Proof. The proof of above Theorem is similar as previous proved Theorem 3.2.1. ■

Corollary 3.2.9 Let (M, \preceq, d_b) is a preordered complete $D.B.M.S$, $\bar{r} > 0$, $g_0 \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \bar{r})}$ and $B : M \rightarrow M$ be a self mapping on $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \bar{r})}$ and $\{g_n\}$ is a sequence generated by g_0 , with $g_0 \preceq g_1$. Assume that, for some $k \in [0, 1)$ and

$$D_b(g, q) = \max\{d_b(g, q), \frac{d_b(g, Bg) \cdot d_b(q, Bq)}{\bar{a} + d_b(g, q)}, d_b(g, Bg), d_b(q, Bq)\}$$

where $\bar{a} > 0$, the following hold:

$$H_{d_b}(Bg, Bq) \leq k(D_b(g, q)) \text{ for all } g, q \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \bar{r})} \cap \{g_n\} \text{ with } g \preceq q \quad (3.12)$$

and $\sum_{i=0}^n t^{i+1} \{k^i(d_b(g_0, g_1))\} \leq \hat{r}$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$.

If $g, q \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \hat{r})}$, such that $g \preceq q$ implies $Bg \preceq_r Bq$. Then, $\{g_n\}$ is a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \hat{r})}$, $g_n \preceq g_{n+1}$ and $\{g_n\} \rightarrow g^* \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \hat{r})}$. Also if $g^* \preceq g_n$ or $g_n \preceq g^*$, for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and the inequality (3.12) holds for all $g, q \in \overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \hat{r})} \cap \{g_n\} \cup \{g^*\}$. Then, g^* is a fixed point of B in $\overline{B_{d_b}(g_0, \hat{r})}$.

Corollary 3.2.10 Let (M, \preceq, d_l) is an ordered complete $D.M$ space, $\hat{r} > 0$, $g_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \hat{r})}$ and $B : M \rightarrow M$ be a self mapping on $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \hat{r})}$ and $\{g_n\}$ is a sequence generated by g_0 , with $g_0 \preceq g_1$. Assume that, for some $\psi \in \Psi$ and

$$D_l(g, q) = \max\{d_l(g, q), \frac{d_l(g, Bg) \cdot d_l(q, Bq)}{\bar{a} + d_l(g, q)}, d_l(g, Bg), d_l(q, Bq)\}$$

where $\bar{a} > 0$, the following hold:

$$H_{d_l}(Bg, Bq) \leq \psi(D_l(g, q)) \text{ for all } g, q \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \hat{r})} \cap \{g_n\} \text{ with } g \preceq q \quad (3.13)$$

and $\sum_{i=0}^n \psi^i(d_l(g_0, g_1)) \leq \hat{r}$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$.

If $g, q \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \hat{r})}$, such that $g \preceq q$ implies $Bg \preceq_r Bq$. Then, $\{g_n\}$ be a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \hat{r})}$, $g_n \preceq g_{n+1}$ and $\{g_n\} \rightarrow g^* \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \hat{r})}$. Also if $g^* \preceq g_n$ or $g_n \preceq g^*$, for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and the inequality (3.13) holds for all $g, q \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \hat{r})} \cap \{g_n\} \cup \{g^*\}$. Then, g^* is a fixed point of B in $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \hat{r})}$.

Corollary 3.2.11 Let (M, \preceq, d_l) is an ordered complete $D.M$ space, $\hat{r} > 0$, $g_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \hat{r})}$ and $B : M \rightarrow M$ be a self mapping on $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \hat{r})}$ and $\{g_n\}$ be a sequence in M with initial guess g_0 , with $g_0 \preceq g_1$. For some $k \in [0, 1)$ and

$$D_l(g, q) = \max\{d_l(g, q), \frac{d_l(g, Bg) \cdot d_l(q, Bq)}{\bar{a} + d_l(g, q)}, d_l(g, Bg), d_l(q, Bq)\}$$

where $\bar{a} > 0$, the following hold:

$$d_l(Bg, Bq) \leq k(D_l(g, q)) \text{ for all } g, q \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, \hat{r})} \cap \{g_n\} \text{ with } g \preceq q \quad (3.14)$$

$$\text{and } \sum_{i=0}^j k^i (d_i(g_0, g_1)) \leq r \text{ for each } j \text{ belongs to } \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}.$$

Then, $\{g_n\}$ be a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_i}(g_0, r)}$, such that $g_n \preceq g_{n+1}$ and $\{g_n\} \rightarrow g^* \in \overline{B_{d_i}(g_0, r)}$. Also if $g^* \preceq g_n$ or $g_n \preceq g^*$, for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and the inequality (3.14) holds for all $g, q \in \overline{B_{d_i}(g_0, r)} \cap \{g_n\} \cup \{g^*\}$. Then, g^* be the fixed point of B in $\overline{B_{d_i}(g_0, r)}$.

3.3 Fixed Point Results for a Pair of Multivalued Dominated Mappings in Dislocated b -Metric Space with Applications

The given results in this section can be seen in [55].

Let (E, d_{lb}) be a $D.B.M.S$, $q_0 \in E$ and $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ are the setvalued maps on E . Let $q_1 \in Sq_0$ be an element such that $d_{lb}(q_0, Sq_0) = d_{lb}(q_0, q_1)$. Let $q_2 \in Tq_1$ be such that $d_{lb}(q_1, Tq_1) = d_{lb}(q_1, q_2)$. Let $q_3 \in Sq_2$ be such that $d_{lb}(q_2, Sq_2) = d_{lb}(q_2, q_3)$. Proceeding this method, we get the sequence q_n in E so as $q_{2n+1} \in Sq_{2n}$ and $q_{2n+2} \in Tq_{2n+1}$, where $n = 0, 1, 2, \dots$. Also $d_{lb}(q_{2n}, Sq_{2n}) = d_{lb}(q_{2n}, q_{2n+1})$, $d_{lb}(q_{2n+1}, Tq_{2n+1}) = d_{lb}(q_{2n+1}, q_{2n+2})$. We represent this type of sequence by $\{TS(q_n)\}$. We say that $\{TS(q_n)\}$ be the sequence in E generated by q_0 . For $q, e \in E$, $a > 0$, we define $D_{lb}(q, e)$ as

$$D_{lb}(q, e) = \max\{d_{lb}(q, e), \frac{d_{lb}(q, Sq) \cdot d_{lb}(e, Te)}{a + d_{lb}(q, e)}, d_{lb}(q, Sq), d_{lb}(e, Te)\}.$$

Theorem 3.3.1 Let (E, d_{lb}) is a complete $D.B.M.S$. Suppose a function $\alpha : E \times E \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ exists. Let, $r > 0$, $q_0 \in \overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$ & $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ be two α_* -dominated maps on $\overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$. Suppose that, for some $\psi_b \in \Psi_b$, the following hold:

$$H_{d_{lb}}(Sq, Te) \leq \psi_b(D_{lb}(q, e)) \quad (3.15)$$

for all $q, e \in \overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)} \cap \{TS(q_n)\}$ with either $\alpha(q, e) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(e, q) \geq 1$. Also

$$\sum_{i=0}^n b^{i+1} \{\psi_b^i(d_{lb}(q_0, Sq_0))\} \leq r \text{ for each } n \text{ belongs to } \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\} \text{ and } b \geq 1. \quad (3.16)$$

Then $\{TS(q_n)\}$ is a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$, $\alpha(q_n, q_{n+1}) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and

$\{TS(q_n)\} \rightarrow q^* \in \overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$. Also if the inequality (3.15) holds for q^* and either $\alpha(q_n, q^*) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(q^*, q_n) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, then q^* is the C.F.P of S and T in $\overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$ and $d_{lb}(q^*, q^*) = 0$.

Proof. Consider a sequence $\{TS(q_n)\}$. From (3.16), we get

$$d_{lb}(q_0, q_1) \leq \sum_{i=0}^n b^{i+1} \{\psi_b^i(d_{lb}(q_0, Sq_0))\} \leq r.$$

It follows that,

$$q_1 \in \overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}.$$

Let $q_2, \dots, q_j \in \overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$ for every j belongs to \mathbb{N} . If $j = 2i + 1$, where $i = 1, 2, \dots, \frac{j-1}{2}$. Since $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ be a α_* -dominated mappings on $\overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$, so $\alpha_*(q_{2i}, Sq_{2i}) \geq 1$ and $\alpha_*(q_{2i+1}, Tq_{2i+1}) \geq 1$. As $\alpha_*(q_{2i}, Sq_{2i}) \geq 1$, this implies $\inf\{\alpha(q_{2i}, b) : b \in Sq_{2i}\} \geq 1$. Also $q_{2i+1} \in Sq_{2i}$, so $\alpha(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1}) \geq 1$. Now by using Lemma 1.2.8, we obtain,

$$\begin{aligned} d_{lb}(q_{2i+1}, q_{2i+2}) &\leq H_{d_{lb}}(Sq_{2i}, Tq_{2i+1}) \leq \psi_b(D_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1})) \\ &\leq \psi_b(\max\{d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1}), \frac{d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1}) \cdot d_{lb}(q_{2i+1}, q_{2i+2})}{a + d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1})}, \\ &\quad d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1}), d_{lb}(q_{2i+1}, q_{2i+2})\}) \\ &\leq \psi_b(\max\{d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1}), d_{lb}(q_{2i+1}, q_{2i+2})\}). \end{aligned}$$

If $\max\{d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1}), d_{lb}(q_{2i+1}, q_{2i+2})\} = d_{lb}(q_{2i+1}, q_{2i+2})$, then

$$\begin{aligned} d_{lb}(q_{2i+1}, q_{2i+2}) &\leq \psi_b(d_{lb}(q_{2i+1}, q_{2i+2})) \\ &\leq b\psi_b(d_{lb}(q_{2i+1}, q_{2i+2})). \end{aligned}$$

Which contradicts that $b\psi_b(t) < t$ for each $t > 0$. So

$$\max\{d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1}), d_{lb}(q_{2i+1}, q_{2i+2})\} = d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1}).$$

Hence, we obtain

$$d_{lb}(q_{2i+1}, q_{2i+2}) \leq \psi_b(d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1})). \quad (3.17)$$

As $\alpha_*(q_{2i-1}, Tq_{2i-1}) \geq 1$ and $q_{2i} \in Tq_{2i-1}$, so $\alpha(q_{2i-1}, q_{2i}) \geq 1$. Now, by using Lemma 1.2.8, we obtain

$$\begin{aligned} d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1}) &\leq H_{d_{lb}}(Tq_{2i-1}, Sq_{2i}) \leq \psi_b(D_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i-1})) \\ &\leq \psi_b(\max\{d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i-1}), \frac{d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1}) \cdot d_{lb}(q_{2i-1}, q_{2i})}{a + d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i-1})}, \\ &\quad d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1}), d_{lb}(q_{2i-1}, q_{2i})\}) \\ &\leq \psi_b(\max\{d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i-1}), d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1})\}). \end{aligned}$$

If $\max\{d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i-1}), d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1})\} = d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1})$, then

$$d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1}) \leq \psi_b(d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1})) \leq b\psi_b(d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1})).$$

Which contradicts that $b\psi_b(t) < t$ for each $t > 0$. Hence, we get

$$d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1}) \leq \psi_b(d_{lb}(q_{2i-1}, q_{2i})). \quad (3.18)$$

As ψ_b is nondecreasing, so

$$\psi_b(d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1})) \leq \psi_b(\psi_b(d_{lb}(q_{2i-1}, q_{2i}))).$$

By using above inequality in (3.17), we have

$$d_{lb}(q_{2i+1}, q_{2i+2}) \leq \psi_b^2(d_{lb}(q_{2i-1}, q_{2i})).$$

Proceeding in this way, we get

$$d_{lb}(q_{2i+1}, q_{2i+2}) \leq \psi_b^{2i+1}(d_{lb}(q_0, q_1)). \quad (3.19)$$

Now, if $j = 2i$, where $i = 1, 2, \dots, \frac{j}{2}$. By using (3.18) and similar procedure as above, we have

$$d_{lb}(q_{2i}, q_{2i+1}) \leq \psi_b^{2i}(d_{lb}(q_0, q_1)). \quad (3.20)$$

Now, by combining (3.19) and (3.20)

$$d_{lb}(q_j, q_{j+1}) \leq \psi_b^j(d_{lb}(q_0, q_1)) \text{ for each } j \in N. \quad (3.21)$$

Now, by using triangle inequality and by (3.21), we have

$$\begin{aligned} d_{lb}(q_0, q_{j+1}) &\leq b d_{lb}(q_0, q_1) + b^2 d_{lb}(q_1, q_2) + \dots + b^{j+1} d_{lb}(q_j, q_{j+1}) \\ &\leq b d_{lb}(q_0, q_1) + b^2 \psi_b(d_{lb}(q_0, q_1)) + \dots + b^{j+1} \psi_b^j(d_{lb}(q_0, q_1)) \\ &\leq \sum_{i=0}^j b^{i+1} \{\psi_b^i(d_{lb}(q_0, q_1))\} \leq r. \end{aligned}$$

Thus q_{j+1} belongs to $\overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$. Hence q_n belongs to $\overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$ for every n belongs to N , therefore $\{TS(q_n)\}$ be the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$. As S, T are two α_* -dominated maps on $\overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$, then $\alpha_*(q_{2n}, Sq_{2n}) \geq 1$ and $\alpha_*(q_{2n+1}, Tq_{2n+1}) \geq 1$. This implies $\alpha(q_n, q_{n+1}) \geq 1$. Also inequality (3.21) can be written as

$$d_{lb}(q_n, q_{n+1}) \leq \psi_b^n(d_{lb}(q_0, q_1)), \text{ for each } n \text{ belongs to } N. \quad (3.22)$$

As $\sum_{k=1}^{+\infty} b^k \psi_b^k(t) < +\infty$, then for some $p \in N$, then the series $\sum_{k=1}^{+\infty} b^k \psi_b^k(\psi_b^{p-1}(d_{lb}(q_0, q_1)))$ converges. As $b\psi_b(t) < t$, so

$$b^{n+1} \psi_b^{n+1}(\psi_b^{p-1}(d_{lb}(q_0, q_1))) < b^n \psi_b^n(\psi_b^{p-1}(d_{lb}(q_0, q_1))) \text{ for each } n \in N.$$

Fix $\varepsilon > 0$, then there must be a $p(\varepsilon)$ belongs to N , so as

$$b\psi_b(\psi_b^{p(\varepsilon)-1}(d_{lb}(q_0, q_1))) + b^2 \psi_b^2(\psi_b^{p(\varepsilon)-1}(d_{lb}(q_0, q_1))) + \dots < \varepsilon$$

Let n, m belong to N with $m > n > p(\varepsilon)$, then, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
d_{lb}(q_n, q_m) &\leq b d_{lb}(q_n, q_{n+1}) + b^2 d_{lb}(q_{n+1}, q_{n+2}) + \cdots + b^{m-n} d_{lb}(q_{m-1}, q_m) \\
&\leq b \psi_b^n(d_{lb}(q_0, q_1)) + b^2 \psi_b^{n+1}(d_{lb}(q_0, q_1)) + \cdots + b^{m-n} \psi_b^{m-1}(d_{lb}(q_0, q_1)) \\
&= b \psi_b(\psi_b^{n-1}(d_{lb}(q_0, q_1))) + \cdots + b^{m-n} \psi_b^{m-n}(\psi_b^{n-1}(d_{lb}(q_0, q_1))) \\
&< b \psi_b(\psi_b^{p(\varepsilon)-1}(d_{lb}(q_0, q_1))) + b^2 \psi_b^2(\psi_b^{p(\varepsilon)-1}(d_{lb}(q_0, q_1))) + \cdots < \varepsilon.
\end{aligned}$$

It is clear that $\{TS(q_n)\}$ is the Cauchy in $(\overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}, d_{lb})$. As each closed ball in a complete *D.B.M.S* is complete, so there must be a $q^* \in \overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$ so as $\{TS(q_n)\} \rightarrow q^*$, that is

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} d_{lb}(q_n, q^*) = 0 \quad (3.23)$$

Now,

$$\begin{aligned}
d_{lb}(q^*, Sq^*) &\leq b d_{lb}(q^*, q_{2n+2}) + b d_{lb}(q_{2n+2}, Sq^*) \\
&\leq b d_{lb}(q^*, q_{2n+2}) + b H_{d_{lb}}(Tq_{2n+1}, Sq^*). \quad (\text{by Lemma 1.2.8})
\end{aligned}$$

Since $\alpha_*(q^*, Sq^*) \geq 1$ and $\alpha_*(q_{2n+1}, Tq_{2n+1}) \geq 1$ and $\alpha(q_{2n+1}, q^*) \geq 1$, we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
d_{lb}(q^*, Sq^*) &\leq b d_{lb}(q^*, q_{2n+2}) + b \psi_b(\max\{d_{lb}(q^*, q_{2n+1}), d_{lb}(q^*, Sq^*), \\
&\quad \frac{d_{lb}(q^*, Sq^*) \cdot d_{lb}(q_{2n+1}, Tq_{2n+1})}{a + d_{lb}(q^*, q_{2n+1})}, d_{lb}(q_{2n+1}, Tq_{2n+1})\}) \\
&\quad b d_{lb}(q^*, q_{2n+2}) + b \psi_b(\max\{d_{lb}(q^*, q_{2n+1}), d_{lb}(q^*, Sq^*), \\
&\quad \frac{d_{lb}(q^*, Sq^*) \cdot d_{lb}(q_{2n+1}, q_{2n+2})}{a + d_{lb}(q^*, q_{2n+1})}, d_{lb}(q_{2n+1}, q_{2n+2})\}).
\end{aligned}$$

Letting $n \rightarrow \infty$, and using (3.23), we obtain $d_{lb}(q^*, Sq^*) \leq b \psi_b(d_{lb}(q^*, Sq^*))$. A contradicts to the relaity that $b \psi_b(t) < t$ and hence $d_{lb}(q^*, Sq^*) \leq 0$ or $q^* \in Sq^*$. Similarly, by using the inequality

$$d_{lb}(q^*, Tq^*) \leq b d_{lb}(q^*, q_{2n+1}) + b d_{lb}(q_{2n+1}, Tq^*)$$

and hence $d_{lb}(q^*, Tq^*) \leq 0$ or $q^* \in Tq^*$. Hence q^* is the C.F.P of S and T in $\overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$. Since $\alpha_*(q^*, Sq^*) \geq 1$ and (S, T) be the pair of α_* -dominated multifunction on $\overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$, we have

$\alpha_*(q^*, Tq^*) \geq 1$, so $\alpha(q^*, q^*) \geq 1$. Now,

$$\begin{aligned} d_{lb}(q^*, q^*) &\leq d_{lb}(q^*, Tq^*) \leq H_{d_{lb}}(Sq^*, Tq^*) \\ &\leq \psi_b(\max\{d_{lb}(q^*, q^*), \frac{d_{lb}(q^*, Sq^*) \cdot d_{lb}(q^*, Tq^*)}{a + d_{lb}(q^*, q^*)}, \\ &\quad d_{lb}(q^*, Sq^*), d_{lb}(q^*, Tq^*)\}). \end{aligned}$$

This implies that, $d_{lb}(q^*, q^*) = 0$.

We have the following result without closed ball and α -dominated mappings for one multivalued mapping. ■

Theorem 3.3.2 Let (E, d_{lb}) is a complete *D.B.M.S.* Suppose $S : E \rightarrow P(E)$ is a setvalued map. Assume that, for some $\psi_b \in \Psi_b$, the following hold:

$$H_{d_{lb}}(Sq, Se) \leq \psi_b(D_{lb}(q, e))$$

for all $q, e \in \{SS(q_n)\}$. Then $\{SS(q_n)\} \rightarrow q^* \in E$ and S has a fixed point q^* in E and $d_{lb}(q^*, q^*) = 0$.

Theorem 3.3.3 Let (E, \preceq, d_{lb}) is an ordered complete *D.B.M.S.* Let, $r > 0$, $q_0 \in \overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$ and $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ are two multi \preceq -dominated maps on $\overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$. Assume that, for some $\psi_b \in \Psi_b$, the following hold:

$$H_{d_{lb}}(Sq, Te) \leq \psi_b(D_{lb}(q, e)) \quad (3.24)$$

for all $q, e \in \overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)} \cap \{TS(q_n)\}$ with either $q \preceq e$ or $e \preceq q$. Also

$$\sum_{i=0}^n b^{i+1} \{\psi_b^i(d_{lb}(q_0, q_1))\} \leq r \text{ for each } n \text{ belongs to } \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\} \text{ and } b \geq 1. \quad (3.25)$$

Then $\{TS(q_n)\}$ is the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$ and $\{TS(q_n)\} \rightarrow q^* \in \overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$. Also if the inequality (3.24) holds for q^* and either $q_n \preceq q^*$ or $q^* \preceq q_n$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$. Then q^* is the C.F.P of S and T in $\overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$ and $d_{lb}(q^*, q^*) = 0$.

Proof. Let $\alpha : E \times E \rightarrow [0, +\infty)$ be a mapping defined by $\alpha(q, e) = 1$ for all $q \in \overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$ with either $q \preceq e$ or $e \preceq q$, and $\alpha(q, e) = 0$ for all other elements $q, e \in E$. Since S and T are dominated maps on $\overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$, so $q \preceq Sq$ and $q \preceq Tq$ for all $q \in \overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$. This implies that

$q \preceq b$ for all $b \in Sq$ and $q \preceq c$ for all $c \in Tq$. So, $\alpha(q, b) = 1$ for all $b \in Sq$ and $\alpha(q, c) = 1$ for all $c \in Tq$. This implies that $\inf\{\alpha(q, e) : e \in Sq\} = 1$ and $\inf\{\alpha(q, e) : e \in Tq\} = 1$. Hence $\alpha_*(q, Sq) = 1$, $\alpha_*(q, Tq) = 1$ for all $q \in \overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$. So, $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ are the α_* -dominated mapping on $\overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$. Moreover, inequality (3.24) can be written as

$$H_{d_{lb}}(Sq, Te) \leq \psi_b(D_{lb}(q, e))$$

for all elements q, e in $\overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)} \cap \{TS(q_n)\}$ with either $\alpha(q, e) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(e, q) \geq 1$. Also, inequality (3.25) holds. Then, by Theorem 3.3.1, we have $\{TS(q_n)\}$ be the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$ and $\{TS(q_n)\} \rightarrow q^* \in \overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$. Now, $q_n, q^* \in \overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$ and either $q_n \preceq q^*$ or $q^* \preceq q_n$ implies that either $\alpha(q_n, q^*) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(q^*, q_n) \geq 1$. So, all hypothesis of Theorem 3.3.1 are proved. Hence, by Theorem 3.3.1, q^* is the C.F.P of S and T in $\overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$ and $d_{lb}(q^*, q^*) = 0$.

We have the following result without closed ball in complete $D.B.M.S$. Also we write the result only for one multivalued mapping. ■

Theorem 3.3.4 Let (E, \preceq, d_{lb}) is an ordered complete $D.B.M.S$. Let $S : E \rightarrow P(E)$ be two multi \preceq -dominated mappings on E . Assume that, for some $\psi_b \in \Psi_b$, the following hold:

$$H_{d_{lb}}(Sq, Se) \leq \psi_b(D_{lb}(q, e)) \quad (3.26)$$

for all $q, e \in \{SS(q_n)\}$ with $q \preceq e$. Then $\{SS(q_n)\} \rightarrow q^* \in E$. Also if the inequality (3.26) holds for q^* and either $q_n \preceq q^*$ or $q^* \preceq q_n$ for every n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$. Then q^* is the fixed point of S $d_{lb}(q^*, q^*) = 0$.

Example 3.3.5 Let $E = Q^+ \cup \{0\}$ and let $d_{lb} : E \times E \rightarrow E$ be the complete $D.B.M.S$ on E defined by

$$d_{lb}(w, k) = (w + k)^2 \text{ for each } w, k \in E$$

with parameter $b = 2$. Define the setvalued maps, $S, T : E \times E \rightarrow P(E)$ by,

$$Sq = \begin{cases} [\frac{q}{3}, \frac{2}{3}q] & \text{if } q \in [0, 19] \cap E \\ [q, q + 1] & \text{if } q \in (19, \infty) \cap E, \end{cases}$$

and

$$Tq = \begin{cases} [\frac{q}{4}, \frac{3}{4}q] & \text{if } q \in [0, 19] \cap E \\ [q+1, q+3] & \text{if } q \in (19, \infty) \cap E. \end{cases}$$

Considering, $q_0 = 1, r = 400$, then $\overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)} = [0, 19] \cap E$. Now $d_{lb}(q_0, Sq_0) = d_{lb}(1, S1) = d_{lb}(1, \frac{1}{3}) = \frac{16}{9}$. So we make a sequence $\{TS(q_n)\} = \{1, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{12}, \frac{1}{36}, \dots\}$ in E generated by q_0 . Let $\psi_b(t) = \frac{4t}{10}$, then $b\psi_b(t) < t$. Define

$$\alpha(q, e) = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } q > e \\ \frac{1}{2} & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}.$$

Then $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ be the α_* -dominated mappings on $\overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$. Now take $20, 21 \in E$ and $a = 1$, then, we have

$$H_{d_{lb}}(S20, T21) = 1936 > \psi_b(D_l(q, e)) = \frac{7396}{10}.$$

So, the inequality (3.15) is not true for the whole space E . Now for all $q, e \in \overline{B_{d_q}(q_0, r)} \cap \{TS(q_n)\}$ with either $\alpha(q, e) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(e, q) \geq 1$, we have

$$\begin{aligned} H_{d_{lb}}(Sq, Te) &= \max\{d_{lb}(\frac{2q}{3}, \frac{e}{4}), d_{lb}(\frac{q}{3}, \frac{3e}{4})\} \\ &= \max\left\{\left(\frac{2q}{3} + \frac{e}{4}\right)^2, \left(\frac{q}{3} + \frac{3e}{4}\right)^2\right\} \\ &\leq \psi_b(\max\{(q+e)^2, \frac{25q^2e^2}{9(1+(q+e)^2)}, \left(\frac{4q}{3}\right)^2, \left(\frac{5e}{4}\right)^2\}). \end{aligned}$$

So, the inequality (3.15) holds on $\overline{B_{d_q}(q_0, r)} \cap \{TS(q_n)\}$. Also, for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, we have

$$\sum_{i=0}^n b^{i+1} \{\psi_b^i(d_{lb}(q_0, q_1))\} = \frac{16}{9} \times 2 \sum_{i=0}^n \left(\frac{4}{5}\right)^i < 400 = r.$$

Now, we have $\{TS(q_n)\}$ be the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(q_0, r)}$, $\alpha(q_n, q_{n+1}) \geq 1$ and $\{TS(q_n)\} \rightarrow 0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(q_0, r)}$. Also, $\alpha(q_n, 0) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(0, q_n) \geq 1$ for every n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$. Hence, all hypothesis of Theorem 3.3.1 are proved.

Theorem 3.3.6 Let (E, d_{lb}) is a complete *D.B.M.S* endowed a graph G . Let, $r > 0$,

$q_0 \in \overline{B_{d_{ib}}(q_0, r)}$, $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ and $\{TS(q_n)\}$ be a sequence in E generated by q_0 . Suppose (i), (ii) and (iii) hold:

- (i) S and T are multi graph dominated on $\overline{B_{d_{ib}}(q_0, r)} \cap \{TS(q_n)\}$;
- (ii) there exists $\psi_b \in \Psi_b$, so as

$$H_{d_{ib}}(Sq, Te) \leq \psi_b(D_{ib}(q, e)), \quad (3.27)$$

for all $q, e \in \overline{B_{d_{ib}}(q_0, r)} \cap \{TS(q_n)\}$ and $(q, e) \in W(G)$ or $(e, q) \in W(G)$;

- (iii) $\sum_{i=0}^n b^{i+1} \{\psi_b^i(d_{ib}(q_0, Sq_0))\} \leq r$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and $b \geq 1$.

Then, $\{TS(q_n)\}$ is a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_{ib}}(q_0, r)}$, $(q_n, q_{n+1}) \in W(G)$ and $\{TS(q_n)\} \rightarrow q^*$. Also, if the inequality (3.27) holds for q^* and $(q_n, q^*) \in W(G)$ or $(q^*, q_n) \in W(G)$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, then q^* is the C.F.P of both S and T in $\overline{B_{d_{ib}}(q_0, r)}$ and $d_{ib}(q^*, q^*) = 0$.

Proof. Define, $\alpha : E \times E \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ by

$$\alpha(q, e) = \begin{cases} 1, & \text{if } q \in \overline{B_{d_{ib}}(q_0, r)}, (q, e) \in W(G) \text{ or } (e, q) \in W(G) \\ 0, & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

Given S and T are graph dominated on $\overline{B_{d_{ib}}(q_0, r)}$, then for $q \in \overline{B_{d_{ib}}(q_0, r)}$, $(q, e) \in W(G)$ for all $e \in Sq$ and $(q, e) \in W(G)$ for all $e \in Tq$. So, $\alpha(q, e) = 1$ for all $e \in Sq$ and $\alpha(q, e) = 1$ for all $e \in Tq$. This implies that $\inf\{\alpha(q, e) : e \in Sq\} = 1$ and $\inf\{\alpha(q, e) : e \in Tq\} = 1$. Hence $\alpha_*(q, Sq) = 1$, $\alpha_*(q, Tq) = 1$ for all $q \in \overline{B_{d_{ib}}(q_0, r)}$. So, $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ are the α_* -dominated mapping on $\overline{B_{d_{ib}}(q_0, r)}$. Moreover, inequality (3.27) can be written as

$$H_{d_{ib}}(Sq, Te) \leq \psi_b(D_{ib}(q, e)),$$

for all elements q, e in $\overline{B_{d_{ib}}(q_0, r)} \cap \{TS(q_n)\}$ with either $\alpha(q, e) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(e, q) \geq 1$. Also, (iii) holds. Then, by Theorem 3.3.1, we have $\{TS(q_n)\}$ is the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_{ib}}(q_0, r)}$ and $\{TS(q_n)\} \rightarrow q^* \in \overline{B_{d_{ib}}(q_0, r)}$. Now, $q_n, q^* \in \overline{B_{d_{ib}}(q_0, r)}$ and either $(q_n, q^*) \in W(G)$ or $(q^*, q_n) \in W(G)$ implies that either $\alpha(q_n, q^*) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(q^*, q_n) \geq 1$. So, all hypothesis of Theorem 3.3.1 are proved. Hence, by Theorem 3.3.1, q^* be the C.F.P of S and T in $\overline{B_{d_{ib}}(q_0, r)}$ and $d_{ib}(q^*, q^*) = 0$.

We have the following result without closed ball in complete $D.B.M.S$ for multi graph

dominated mapping. Also we write the result only for one multivalued mapping and for $D_{lb}(q, e) = d_{lb}(q, e)$. ■

Theorem 3.3.7 Let (E, d_{lb}) is a complete *D.B.M.S* endowed a graph G . Let, $r > 0$, $q_0 \in \overline{B_{d_{lb}}(q_0, r)}$, $S : E \rightarrow P(E)$ and $\{SS(q_n)\}$ be the sequence in E generated by q_0 . Assume that (i) and (ii) hold:

- (i) S is a multi graph dominated on $\{SS(q_n)\}$;
- (ii) there exists $\psi_b \in \Psi_b$ so as

$$H_{d_{lb}}(Sq, Se) \leq \psi_b(d_{lb}(q, e)), \quad (3.28)$$

for all $q, e \in \{TS(q_n)\}$ and $(q, e) \in W(G)$ or $(e, q) \in W(G)$;

Then, $(q_n, q_{n+1}) \in W(G)$ and $\{SS(q_n)\} \rightarrow q^*$. Also, if the inequality (3.28) holds for q^* and $(q_n, q^*) \in W(G)$ or $(q^*, q_n) \in W(G)$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, then q^* is the C.F.P of both S and T in E and $d_{lb}(q^*, q^*) = 0$.

3.4 Fixed Point Results for Multivalued Dominated Mappings in Dislocated b -Metric Spaces with Application

Results given in this section can be seen in [49].

Let (Z, d_l) be a *D.B.M.S*, $g_0 \in Z$ and $S, T : Z \rightarrow P(Z)$ be the setvalued maps on Z . Let $g_1 \in Sg_0$ be an element such that $d_l(g_0, Sg_0) = d_l(g_0, g_1)$. Let $g_2 \in Tg_1$ be such that $d_l(g_1, Tg_1) = d_l(g_1, g_2)$. Let $g_3 \in Sg_2$ be such that $d_l(g_2, Sg_2) = d_l(g_2, g_3)$. Proceeding this method, we get sequence g_n in Z such that $g_{2n+1} \in Sg_{2n}$ and $g_{2n+2} \in Tg_{2n+1}$, where $n = 0, 1, 2, \dots$. Also $d_l(g_{2n}, Sg_{2n}) = d_l(g_{2n}, g_{2n+1})$, $d_l(g_{2n+1}, Tg_{2n+1}) = d_l(g_{2n+1}, g_{2n+2})$. We represent this type of sequence by $\{TS(g_n)\}$. We say that $\{TS(g_n)\}$ be a sequence in Z generated by g_0 .

Theorem 3.4.1 Let (Z, d_l) is a complete *D.B.M.S* with coefficient $b \geq 1$. Let $r > 0$, $g_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)} \subseteq Z$, $\alpha : Z \times Z \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ and $S, T : Z \rightarrow P(Z)$ be the semi α_* -dominated mappings on $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$. Assume (i) and (ii) hold:

- (i) There exist $\tau, \eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_3, \eta_4 > 0$ satisfying $b\eta_1 + b\eta_2 + (1 + b)b\eta_3 + \eta_4 < 1$ and a strictly

increasing mapping F such that

$$\tau + F(H_{d_t}(Se, Ty)) \leq F \left(\begin{array}{c} \eta_1 d_t(e, y) + \eta_2 d_t(e, Se) \\ + \eta_3 d_t(e, Ty) + \eta_4 \frac{d_t^2(e, Se) \cdot d_t(y, Ty)}{1 + d_t^2(e, y)} \end{array} \right), \quad (3.29)$$

whenever $e, y \in \overline{B_{d_t}(g_0, r)} \cap \{TS(g_n)\}$, $\alpha(e, y) \geq 1$ and $H_{d_t}(Se, Ty) > 0$.

(ii) If $\lambda = \frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2 + b\eta_3}{1 - b\eta_3 - \eta_4}$, then

$$d_t(g_0, Sg_0) \leq \lambda(1 - b\lambda)r. \quad (3.30)$$

Then $\{TS(g_n)\}$ is the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_t}(g_0, r)}$, $\alpha(g_n, g_{n+1}) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and $\{TS(g_n)\} \rightarrow u \in \overline{B_{d_t}(g_0, r)}$. Also, if the inequality (3.29) holds for $e, y \in \{u\}$ and either $\alpha(g_n, u) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(u, g_n) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, then u is the C.F.P of both S and T in $\overline{B_{d_t}(g_0, r)}$.

Proof. Consider a sequence $\{TS(g_n)\}$. From (3.30), we get

$$d_t(g_0, g_1) = d_t(g_0, Sg_0) \leq \lambda(1 - b\lambda)r < r.$$

It implies that,

$$g_1 \in \overline{B_{d_t}(g_0, r)}.$$

Let $g_2, \dots, g_j \in \overline{B_{d_t}(g_0, r)}$ for every j belongs to \mathbb{N} . If j is odd, then $j = 2i + 1$ for some $i \in \mathbb{N}$. Since $S, T : Z \rightarrow P(Z)$ be a semi α_* -dominated mappings on $\overline{B_{d_t}(g_0, r)}$, so $\alpha_*(g_{2i}, Sg_{2i}) \geq 1$ and $\alpha_*(g_{2i+1}, Tg_{2i+1}) \geq 1$. As $\alpha_*(g_{2i}, Sg_{2i}) \geq 1$, this implies $\inf\{\alpha(g_{2i}, b) : b \in Sg_{2i}\} \geq 1$. Also $g_{2i+1} \in Sg_{2i}$, so $\alpha(g_{2i}, g_{2i+1}) \geq 1$. Now, by using Lemma 1.2.8, we get

$$\tau + F(d_t(g_{2i+1}, g_{2i+2})) \leq \tau + F(H_{d_t}(Sg_{2i}, Tg_{2i+1}))$$

Now, by using (3.29), we get

$$\begin{aligned} \tau + F(d_t(g_{2i+1}, g_{2i+2})) &\leq F \left[\eta_1 d_t(g_{2i}, g_{2i+1}) + \eta_2 d_t(g_{2i}, Sg_{2i}) + \eta_3 d_t(g_{2i}, Tg_{2i+1}) \right. \\ &\quad \left. + \eta_4 \frac{d_t^2(g_{2i}, Sg_{2i}) \cdot d_t(g_{2i+1}, Tg_{2i+1})}{1 + d_t^2(g_{2i}, g_{2i+1})} \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\leq F[\eta_1 d_l(g_{2i}, g_{2i+1}) + \eta_2 d_l(g_{2i}, g_{2i+1}) + \eta_3 d_l(g_{2i}, g_{2i+2}) \\
&\quad + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(g_{2i}, g_{2i+1}) \cdot d_l(g_{2i+1}, g_{2i+2})}{1 + d_l^2(g_{2i}, g_{2i+1})}] \\
&\leq F[\eta_1 d_l(g_{2i}, g_{2i+1}) + \eta_2 d_l(g_{2i}, g_{2i+1}) + b\eta_3 d_l(g_{2i}, g_{2i+1}) \\
&\quad + b\eta_3 d_l(g_{2i+1}, g_{2i+2}) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(g_{2i}, g_{2i+1}) \cdot d_l(g_{2i+1}, g_{2i+2})}{1 + d_l^2(g_{2i}, g_{2i+1})}] \\
&\leq F((\eta_1 + \eta_2 + b\eta_3)d_l(g_{2i}, g_{2i+1}) + (b\eta_3 + \eta_4)d_l(g_{2i+1}, g_{2i+2})).
\end{aligned}$$

This implies

$$\begin{aligned}
F(d_l(g_{2i+1}, g_{2i+2})) &< F((\eta_1 + \eta_2 + b\eta_3)d_l(g_{2i}, g_{2i+1}) \\
&\quad + (b\eta_3 + \eta_4)d_l(g_{2i+1}, g_{2i+2})).
\end{aligned}$$

As F is the strictly increasing mappings. So,

$$\begin{aligned}
d_l(g_{2i+1}, g_{2i+2}) &< (\eta_1 + \eta_2 + b\eta_3)d_l(g_{2i}, g_{2i+1}) \\
&\quad + (b\eta_3 + \eta_4)d_l(g_{2i+1}, g_{2i+2}).
\end{aligned}$$

Which implies

$$\begin{aligned}
(1 - b\eta_3 - \eta_4)d_l(g_{2i+1}, g_{2i+2}) &< (\eta_1 + \eta_2 + b\eta_3)d_l(g_{2i}, g_{2i+1}) \\
d_l(g_{2i+1}, g_{2i+2}) &< \left(\frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2 + b\eta_3}{1 - b\eta_3 - \eta_4} \right) d_l(g_{2i}, g_{2i+1}).
\end{aligned}$$

As $\lambda = \frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2 + b\eta_3}{1 - b\eta_3 - \eta_4} < 1$. Hence

$$d_l(g_{2i+1}, g_{2i+2}) < \lambda d_l(g_{2i}, g_{2i+1}) < \lambda^2 d_l(g_{2i-1}, g_{2i}) < \dots < \lambda^{2i+1} d_l(g_0, g_1).$$

Similarly, if j is even, we have

$$d_l(g_{2i+2}, g_{2i+3}) < \lambda^{2i+2} d_l(g_0, g_1).$$

Now, we have

$$d_l(g_j, g_{j+1}) < \lambda^j d_l(g_0, g_1) \text{ for each } j \text{ belongs to } \mathbb{N}. \quad (3.31)$$

Now,

$$\begin{aligned}
d_l(x_0, g_{j+1}) &\leq bd_l(g_0, g_1) + b^2d_l(g_1, g_2) + \cdots + b^{j+1}d_l(g_j, g_{j+1}) \\
&\leq bd_l(g_0, g_1) + b^2\lambda(d_l(g_0, g_1)) + \cdots \\
&\quad + b^{j+1}\lambda^{j+1}(d_l(g_0, g_1)), \quad (\text{by (3.31)}) \\
d_l(g_0, g_{j+1}) &\leq \frac{b(1 - (b\lambda)^{j+1})}{1 - b\lambda}\lambda(1 - b\lambda)r < r,
\end{aligned}$$

which means g_{j+1} belongs to $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$. Hence, by induction $g_n \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$ for every n belongs to N . Also $\alpha(g_n, g_{n+1}) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$. Now,

$$d_l(g_n, g_{n+1}) < \lambda^n d_l(g_0, g_1) \text{ for each } n \in \mathbb{N}. \quad (3.32)$$

Now, for non negative integers m, n ($n > m$), we get

$$\begin{aligned}
d_l(g_m, g_n) &\leq b(d_l(g_m, g_{m+1})) + b^2(d_l(g_{m+1}, g_{m+2})) + \cdots \\
&\quad + b^{n-m}(d_l(g_{n-1}, g_n)), \\
&< b\lambda^m d_l(g_0, g_1) + b^2\lambda^{m+1}d_l(g_0, g_1) + \cdots \\
&\quad + b^{n-m}\lambda^{n-1}d_l(g_0, g_1), \quad (\text{by (3.32)}) \\
&< b\lambda^m(1 + b\lambda + \cdots)d_l(g_0, g_1)
\end{aligned}$$

As $\eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_3, \eta_4 > 0$, $b \geq 1$ and $b\eta_1 + b\eta_2 + (1 + b)b\eta_3 + \eta_4 < 1$, so $|b\lambda| < 1$. Then, we have

$$d_l(g_m, g_n) < \frac{b\lambda^m}{1 - b\lambda}d_l(g_0, g_1) \rightarrow 0 \text{ as } m \rightarrow \infty.$$

Hence $\{TS(g_n)\}$ is Cauchy in $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$. Since $(\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}, d_l)$ is a complete metric space, so there exist $u \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$ so as $\{TS(g_n)\} \rightarrow u$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$, then

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} d_l(g_n, u) = 0. \quad (3.33)$$

By assumption, $\alpha(g_n, u) \geq 1$. Suppose that $d_l(u, Tg) > 0$, then there exist positive integer k so as $d_l(g_n, Tu) > 0$ for each $n \geq k$. For $n \geq k$, we get

$$\begin{aligned}
d_l(u, Tu) &\leq d_l(u, g_{2n+1}) + d_l(g_{2n+1}, Tu) \\
&\leq d_l(u, g_{2n+1}) + H_{d_l}(Sg_{2n}, Tu) \\
&< d_l(u, g_{2n+1}) + \eta_1 d_l(g_{2n}, u) + \eta_2 d_l(g_{2n}, Sg_{2n}) \\
&\quad + \eta_3 d_l(g_{2n}, Tu) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(g_{2n}, Sg_{2n}) \cdot d_l(u, Tu)}{1 + d_l^2(g_{2n}, u)} \\
&< d_l(u, g_{2n+1}) + \eta_1 d_l(g_{2n}, u) + \eta_2 d_l(g_{2n}, g_{2n+1}) \\
&\quad + \eta_3 d_l(g_{2n}, Tu) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(g_{2n}, g_{2n+1}) \cdot d_l(u, Tu)}{1 + d_l^2(g_{2n}, u)}.
\end{aligned}$$

Letting $n \rightarrow \infty$, and by using (3.33) we get

$$d_l(u, Tu) < \eta_3 d_l(u, Tu) < d_l(u, Tu),$$

which contradicts. So our supposition is wrong. Hence $d_l(u, Tu) = 0$ or $u \in Tu$. Similarly, by using Lemma 1.2.8, inequality (3.29),

$$\begin{aligned}
d_l(u, Su) &\leq d_l(u, g_{2n+2}) + d_l(g_{2n+2}, Su) \\
&\leq d_l(u, g_{2n+2}) + H_{d_l}(Tg_{2n+1}, Su) \\
&< d_l(u, g_{2n+2}) + \eta_1 d_l(u, g_{2n+1}) \\
&\quad + \eta_2 d_l(u, Su) + \eta_3 d_l(u, Tg_{2n+1}) \\
&\quad + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(u, Su) \cdot d_l(g_{2n+1}, Tg_{2n+1})}{1 + d_l^2(u, g_{2n+1})} \\
&< d_l(u, g_{2n+2}) + \eta_1 d_l(u, g_{2n+1}) + \eta_2 d_l(u, Su) \\
&\quad + \eta_3 d_l(u, g_{2n+2}) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(u, Su) \cdot d_l(g_{2n+1}, g_{2n+2})}{1 + d_l^2(u, g_{2n+1})}.
\end{aligned}$$

Letting $n \rightarrow \infty$, and by using (3.33) we get

$$d_l(u, Su) < \eta_2 d_l(u, Su) < d_l(u, Su),$$

which contradicts. So our supposition is wrong. Hence $d_l(u, Su) = 0$ or $u \in Su$. Hence the S and T have a C.F.P u in $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$. Now,

$$d_l(u, u) \leq b d_l(u, Tu) + b d_l(Tu, u) \leq 0.$$

This implies $d_l(u, u) = 0$. ■

Example 3.4.2 Let $Z = \mathbb{Q}^+ \cup \{0\}$ and let $d_l : Z \times Z \rightarrow Z$ be the complete *D.B.M.S* defined by

$$d_l(v, p) = (v + p)^2 \text{ for all } v, p \in Z.$$

with $b = 2$. Define the multivalued mapping, $S, T : Z \times Z \rightarrow P(Z)$ by,

$$Sg = \begin{cases} [\frac{g}{3}, \frac{2}{3}g] & \text{if } g \in [0, 14] \cap Z \\ [g, g + 1] & \text{if } g \in (14, \infty) \cap Z \end{cases}$$

and,

$$Tp = \begin{cases} [\frac{z}{4}, \frac{3}{4}z] & \text{if } p \in [0, 14] \cap Z \\ [p + 1, p + 3] & \text{if } p \in (14, \infty) \cap Z. \end{cases}$$

Suppose that, $g_0 = 1$, $r = 225$, then $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)} = [0, 14] \cap Z$ and $\{TS(g_n)\} = \{1, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{12}, \dots\}$. Take $\eta_1 = \frac{1}{10}$, $\eta_2 = \frac{1}{20}$, $\eta_3 = \frac{1}{60}$, $\eta_4 = \frac{1}{30}$, then $b\eta_1 + b\eta_2 + (1 + b)b\eta_3 + \eta_4 < 1$ and $\lambda = \frac{11}{56}$. Now

$$d_l(g_0, Sg_0) = \frac{16}{9} < \frac{11}{56}(1 - \frac{22}{56})225 = \lambda(1 - b\lambda)r$$

Consider the mapping $\alpha : Z \times Z \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ by

$$\alpha(g, p) = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } g > p \\ \frac{1}{2} & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}.$$

Now, if $g, p \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)} \cap \{TS(g_n)\}$ with $\alpha(g, p) \geq 1$, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
H_{d_t}(Sg, Tp) &= \max\left\{\sup_{a \in Sg} d_t(a, Tp), \sup_{b \in Tp} d_t(Sg, b)\right\} \\
&= \max\left\{\sup_{a \in Sg} d_t\left(a, \left[\frac{p}{4}, \frac{3p}{4}\right]\right), \sup_{b \in Tp} d_t\left(\left[\frac{g}{3}, \frac{2g}{3}\right], b\right)\right\} \\
&= \max\left\{d_t\left(\frac{2g}{3}, \left[\frac{p}{4}, \frac{3p}{4}\right]\right), d_t\left(\left[\frac{g}{3}, \frac{2g}{3}\right], \frac{3p}{4}\right)\right\} \\
&= \max\left\{d_t\left(\frac{2g}{3}, \frac{p}{4}\right), d_t\left(\frac{g}{3}, \frac{3p}{4}\right)\right\} \\
&= \max\left\{\left(\frac{2g}{3} + \frac{p}{4}\right)^2, \left(\frac{g}{3} + \frac{3p}{4}\right)^2\right\} \geq \\
&< \frac{1}{10}(g+p)^2 + \frac{4g^2}{45} + \frac{(4g+p)^2}{960} + \frac{40g^4p^2}{243\{1+(g+p)^4\}} \\
&= \frac{1}{10}d_t(g, p) + \frac{1}{20}d_t\left(g, \left[\frac{g}{3}, \frac{2}{3}g\right]\right) + \frac{1}{60}d_t\left(g, \left[\frac{p}{4}, \frac{3}{4}p\right]\right) \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{30} \frac{d_t^2\left(g, \left[\frac{g}{3}, \frac{2}{3}g\right]\right) \cdot d_t\left(p, \left[\frac{p}{4}, \frac{3}{4}p\right]\right)}{1 + d_t^2(g, p)}.
\end{aligned}$$

Thus,

$$H_{d_t}(Sg, Tp) < \eta_1 d_t(g, p) + \eta_2 d_t(g, Sg) + \eta_3 d_t(g, Tp) + \eta_4 \frac{d_t^2(g, Sg) \cdot d_t(p, Tp)}{1 + d_t^2(g, p)},$$

which implies that, for any $\tau \in (0, \frac{12}{95}]$ and for a strictly increasing mapping $F(s) = \ln s$, we have

$$\tau + F(H_{d_t}(Sg, Tp)) \leq F\left(\begin{array}{c} \eta_1 d_t(g, p) + \eta_2 d_t(g, Sg) + \eta_3 d_t(g, Tp) \\ + \eta_4 \frac{d_t^2(g, Sg) \cdot d_t(p, Tp)}{1 + d_t^2(g, p)} \end{array}\right).$$

Note that, for $16, 15 \in X$, then $\alpha(16, 15) \geq 1$. But, we have

$$\tau + F(H_{d_t}(S16, T15)) > F\left(\begin{array}{c} \eta_1 d_t(16, 15) + \eta_2 d_t(16, S16) + \eta_3 d_t(16, T15) \\ + \eta_4 \frac{d_t^2(16, S16) \cdot d_t(15, T15)}{1 + d_t^2(16, 15)} \end{array}\right).$$

So condition (3.29) does not hold on Z . Thus maps S and T are satisfying all requirements of Theorem 3.4.1 only for $g, p \in \overline{B_{d_t}(g_0, r)} \cap \{TS(g_n)\}$ with $\alpha(g, p) \geq 1$. Hence S and T have a C.F.P.

If, we take $S = T$ in Theorem 3.4.1, then we are left only with the result.

Corollary 3.4.3 Let (Z, d_l) is a complete *D.B.M.S* with coefficient $w \geq 1$. Let $r > 0$, $g_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)} \subseteq Z$, $\alpha : Z \times Z \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ and $S : Z \rightarrow P(Z)$ be the semi α_* -dominated mappings on $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$. Suppose (i) and (ii) hold:

(i) There exist $\tau, \eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_3, \eta_4 > 0$ satisfying $w\eta_1 + w\eta_2 + (1+w)\eta_3 + \eta_4 < 1$ and a strictly increasing mapping F such that

$$\tau + F(H_{d_l}(Se, Sy)) \leq F \left(\begin{array}{c} \eta_1 d_l(e, y) + \eta_2 d_l(e, Se) \\ + \eta_3 d_l(e, Sy) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(e, Se) \cdot d_l(y, Sy)}{1 + d_l^2(x, y)} \end{array} \right), \quad (3.34)$$

whenever $e, y \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)} \cap \{SS(g_n)\}$, $\alpha(e, y) \geq 1$ and $H_{d_l}(Se, Sy) > 0$.

(ii) If $\lambda = \frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2 + w\eta_3}{1 - w\eta_3 - \eta_4}$, then

$$d_l(g_0, Sg_0) \leq \lambda(1 - w\lambda)r.$$

Then $\{SS(g_n)\}$ be the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$, $\alpha(g_n, g_{n+1}) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and $\{SS(g_n)\} \rightarrow u \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$. Also, if the inequality (3.34) holds for $e, y \in \{u\}$ and either $\alpha(g_n, u) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(u, g_n) \geq 1$ for every n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, then u be the fixed point of S in $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$.

If, we take $\eta_2 = 0$ in Theorem 3.4.1, then we are left only with the result.

Corollary 3.4.4 Let (Z, d_l) is a complete *D.B.M.S* with coefficient $b \geq 1$. Let $r > 0$, $g_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)} \subseteq Z$, $\alpha : Z \times Z \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ and $S, T : Z \rightarrow P(Z)$ be the semi α_* -dominated mappings on $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$. Suppose (i) and (ii) hold:

(i) There exist $\tau, \eta_1, \eta_3, \eta_4 > 0$ satisfying $b\eta_1 + (1+b)\eta_3 + \eta_4 < 1$ and a strictly increasing mapping F such that

$$\tau + F(H_{d_l}(Se, Ty)) \leq F \left(\begin{array}{c} \eta_1 d_l(e, y) + \eta_3 d_l(e, Ty) \\ + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(e, Se) \cdot d_l(y, Ty)}{1 + d_l^2(e, y)} \end{array} \right), \quad (3.35)$$

whenever $e, y \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)} \cap \{TS(g_n)\}$, $\alpha(e, y) \geq 1$ and $H_{d_l}(Se, Ty) > 0$.

(ii) If $\lambda = \frac{\eta_1 + b\eta_3}{1 - b\eta_3 - \eta_4}$, then

$$d_l(g_0, Sg_0) \leq \lambda(1 - b\lambda)r.$$

Then $\{TS(g_n)\}$ be the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$, $\alpha(g_n, g_{n+1}) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and $\{TS(g_n)\} \rightarrow u \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$. Also, if the inequality (3.35) holds for $e, y \in \{u\}$ and either $\alpha(g_n, u) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(u, g_n) \geq 1$ for every n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, then u is the C.F.P of both S and T in $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$.

If, we take $\eta_3 = 0$ in Theorem 3.4.1, then we are left only with the result.

Corollary 3.4.5 Let (Z, d_l) is a complete *D.B.M.S* with coefficient $b \geq 1$. Let $r > 0$, $g_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)} \subseteq Z$, $\alpha : Z \times Z \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ and $S, T : Z \rightarrow P(Z)$ be the semi α_* -dominated mappings on $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$. Suppose (i) and (ii) hold:

(i) There exist $\tau, \eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_4 > 0$ satisfying $b\eta_1 + b\eta_2 + \eta_4 < 1$ and a strictly increasing mapping F such that

$$\tau + F(H_{d_l}(Se, Ty)) \leq F \left(\begin{array}{c} \eta_1 d_l(e, y) + \eta_2 d_l(e, Se) \\ + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(e, Se), d_l(y, Ty)}{1 + d_l^2(e, y)} \end{array} \right), \quad (3.36)$$

whenever $e, y \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)} \cap \{TS(g_n)\}$, $\alpha(e, y) \geq 1$ and $H_{d_l}(Se, Ty) > 0$.

(ii) If $\lambda = \frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2}{1 - \eta_4}$, then

$$d_l(g_0, Sg_0) \leq \lambda(1 - b\lambda)r.$$

Then $\{TS(g_n)\}$ be the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$, $\alpha(g_n, g_{n+1}) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and $\{TS(g_n)\} \rightarrow u \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$. Also, if the inequality (3.36) holds for $e, y \in \{u\}$ and either $\alpha(g_n, u) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(u, g_n) \geq 1$ for every n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, then u is the C.F.P of both S and T in $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$.

If, we take $\eta_4 = 0$ in Theorem 3.4.1, then we are left only with the result.

Corollary 3.4.6 Let (Z, d_l) is a complete *D.B.M.S* with coefficient $b \geq 1$. Let $r > 0$, $g_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)} \subseteq Z$, $\alpha : Z \times Z \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ and $S, T : Z \rightarrow P(Z)$ are the semi α_* -dominated maps on $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$. Suppose (i) and (ii) hold:

(i) There exist $\tau, \eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_3 > 0$ satisfying $b\eta_1 + b\eta_2 + (1 + b)b\eta_3 < 1$ and a strictly increasing mapping F such that

$$\tau + F(H_{d_l}(Se, Ty)) \leq F(\eta_1 d_l(e, y) + \eta_2 d_l(e, Se) + \eta_3 d_l(e, Ty)), \quad (3.37)$$

whenever $e, y \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)} \cap \{TS(g_n)\}$, $\alpha(e, y) \geq 1$ and $H_{d_l}(Se, Ty) > 0$.

(ii) If $\lambda = \frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2 + b\eta_3}{1 - b\eta_3}$, then

$$d_l(g_0, Sg_0) \leq \lambda(1 - b\lambda)r.$$

Then $\{TS(g_n)\}$ be the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$, $\alpha(g_n, g_{n+1}) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and $\{TS(g_n)\} \rightarrow u \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$. Also, if the inequality (3.37) holds for $e, y \in \{u\}$ and either $\alpha(g_n, u) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(u, g_n) \geq 1$ for every n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, then u is the C.F.P of both S and T in $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$.

Now we presents an application of Theorem 3.4.1 in graph theory. Jachymski [33] proved the result concerning for contractive mappings with a graph. Hussain et al. [31] introduced the fixed points theorem for graphic contraction and gave an application. Furthermore, avoiding sets condition is closed related to fixed point and is applied to the study of multi-agent systems (see [46]).

Definition 3.4.7 Let $Z \neq \{\}$ and $Q = (V(Q), W(Q))$ be a graph such that $V(Q) = Z$, $A \subseteq Z$. $S : Z \rightarrow P(Z)$ be the multi graph dominated on A if $(p, q) \in W(Q)$, for all $q \in Sp$ and $q \in A$.

Theorem 3.4.8 Let (Z, d_l) is a complete *D.B.M.S* endowed a graph Q with coefficient $b \geq 1$. Let $r > 0$, $g_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$ and $S, T : Z \rightarrow P(Z)$. Assume (i), (ii) and (iii) satisfy:

- (i) S and T are multi graph dominated on $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)} \cap \{TS(g_n)\}$.
- (ii) There exist $\tau, \eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_3, \eta_4 > 0$ satisfying $b\eta_1 + b\eta_2 + (1 + b)b\eta_3 + \eta_4 < 1$ and a strictly increasing mapping F such that

$$\tau + F(H_{d_l}(Sp, Tq)) \leq F \left(\begin{array}{c} \eta_1 d_l(p, q) + \eta_2 d_l(p, Sp) \\ + \eta_3 d_l(p, Tq) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(p, Sp) \cdot d_l(q, Tq)}{1 + d_l^2(p, q)} \end{array} \right), \quad (3.38)$$

whenever $p, q \in \overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)} \cap \{TS(g_n)\}$, $(p, q) \in W(Q)$ and $H_{d_l}(Sp, Tq) > 0$.

(iii) $d_l(g_0, Sg_0) \leq \lambda(1 - b\lambda)r$, where $\lambda = \frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2 + b\eta_3}{1 - b\eta_3 - \eta_4}$.

Then, $\{TS(g_n)\}$ be the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$, $\{TS(g_n)\} \rightarrow m^*$ and $(g_n, g_{n+1}) \in W(Q)$, where $g_n, g_{n+1} \in \{TS(g_n)\}$. Also, if the inequality (3.38) holds for $p, q \in \{m^*\}$ and $(g_n, m^*) \in W(Q)$ or $(m^*, g_n) \in W(Q)$ for every n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, then m^* is the C.F.P of both S and T in $\overline{B_{d_l}(g_0, r)}$.

Proof. Define, $\alpha : Z \times Z \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ by

$$\alpha(w, e) = \begin{cases} 1, & \text{if } w \in \overline{B_{d_t}(g_0, r)}, (w, e) \in W(Q) \\ 0, & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

Given S and T are semi graph dominated on $\overline{B_{d_t}(g_0, r)}$, then for $p \in \overline{B_{d_t}(g_0, r)}$, $(p, q) \in W(Q)$ for all $q \in Sp$ and $(p, q) \in W(Q)$ for all $q \in Tp$. So, $\alpha(p, q) = 1$ for all $q \in Sp$ and $\alpha(p, q) = 1$ for all $q \in Tp$. This implies that $\inf\{\alpha(p, q) : q \in Sp\} = 1$ and $\inf\{\alpha(p, q) : q \in Tp\} = 1$. Hence $\alpha_*(p, Sp) = 1$, $\alpha_*(p, Tp) = 1$ for all $p \in \overline{B_{d_t}(g_0, r)}$. So, $S, T : Z \rightarrow P(Z)$ are the semi α_* -dominated mapping on $\overline{B_{d_t}(g_0, r)}$. Moreover, inequality (2.38) can be written as

$$\tau + F(H_{d_t}(Sp, Tq)) \leq F \left(\begin{array}{c} \eta_1 d_t(p, q) + \eta_2 d_t(p, Sp) \\ + \eta_3 d_t(p, Tq) + \eta_4 \frac{d_t^2(p, Sp) \cdot d_t(q, Tq)}{1 + d_t^2(p, q)} \end{array} \right)$$

whenever $p, q \in \overline{B_{d_t}(g_0, r)} \cap \{TS(g_n)\}$, $\alpha(p, q) \geq 1$ and $H_{d_t}(Sp, Tq) > 0$. Also, (iii) holds. Then, by Theorem 3.4.1, we have $\{TS(g_n)\}$ be the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_t}(g_0, r)}$ and $\{TS(g_n)\} \rightarrow m^* \in \overline{B_{d_t}(g_0, r)}$. Now, $g_n \cdot m^* \in \overline{B_{d_t}(g_0, r)}$ and either $(g_n \cdot m^*) \in W(Q)$ or $(m^* \cdot g_n) \in W(Q)$ implies that either $\alpha(g_n, m^*) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(m^*, g_n) \geq 1$. So, all hypothesis of Theorem 3.4.1 are proved. Hence, by Theorem 3.4.1, S and T have a C.F.P m^* in $\overline{B_{d_t}(g_0, r)}$ and $d_t(m^*, m^*) = 0$. ■

In this section, we have discussed some new fixed point results for single valued mapping in complete $D.B.M.S$. Let (Z, d_t) be a $D.B.M.S$, $c_0 \in Z$ and $S, T : Z \rightarrow Z$ be the mappings. Let $c_1 = Sc_0$, $c_2 = Tc_1$, $c_3 = Sc_2$. Proceeding this method, we make a sequence c_n of points in Z such that $c_{2n+1} = Sc_{2n}$ and $c_{2n+2} = Tc_{2n+1}$, where $n = 0, 1, 2, \dots$. We represent this type of sequence by $\{TS(c_n)\}$. Then $\{TS(c_n)\}$ be the sequence in Z generated by c_0 .

Theorem 3.4.7 Let (Z, d_t) is a complete $D.B.M.S$. Let $r > 0$, $c_0 \in \overline{B_{d_t}(c_0, r)} \subseteq Z$, $\alpha : Z \times Z \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ and $S, T : Z \rightarrow Z$ be the semi α -dominated maps on $\overline{B_{d_t}(c_0, r)}$. Assume (i) and (ii) hold:

(i) There exist $\tau, \eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_3, \eta_4 > 0$ satisfying $t\eta_1 + t\eta_2 + (1+t)\eta_3 + \eta_4 < 1$ and a strictly increasing mapping F such that

$$\tau + F(d_t(Se, Ty)) \leq F \left(\begin{array}{c} \eta_1 d_t(e, y) + \eta_2 d_t(e, Se) \\ + \eta_3 d_t(e, Ty) + \eta_4 \frac{d_t^2(e, Se) \cdot d_t(y, Ty)}{1 + d_t^2(e, y)} \end{array} \right), \quad (3.39)$$

whenever $e, y \in \overline{B_{d_t}(c_0, r)} \cap \{TS(c_n)\}$, $\alpha(e, y) \geq 1$ and $H_{d_t}(Se, Ty) > 0$.

(ii) If $\lambda = \frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2 + t\eta_3}{1 - t\eta_3 - \eta_4}$, then

$$d_t(c_0, Sc_0) \leq \lambda(1 - t\lambda)r.$$

Then $\{TS(c_n)\}$ be the iterative sequence in $\overline{B_{d_t}(c_0, r)}$, $\alpha(c_n, c_{n+1}) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and $\{TS(c_n)\} \rightarrow u \in \overline{B_{d_t}(c_0, r)}$. Also if the inequality (3.39) holds for $e, y \in \{u\}$ and either $\alpha(c_n, u) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(u, c_n) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, then u is the C.F.P of both S and T in $\overline{B_{d_t}(c_0, r)}$.

Proof. The proof of above Theorem is similar as previous proved Theorem 3.4.1. ■

If, we take $S = T$ in Theorem 3.4.7, then we are left only with the result.

Corollary 3.4.8 Let (Z, d_t) be a complete *D.B.M.S.* Let $r > 0$, $c_0 \in \overline{B_{d_t}(c_0, r)} \subseteq Z$, $\alpha : Z \times Z \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ and $S : Z \rightarrow Z$ be the semi α -dominated maps on $\overline{B_{d_t}(c_0, r)}$. Suppose (i) and (ii) hold:

(i) There exist $\tau, \eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_3, \eta_4 > 0$ satisfying $t\eta_1 + t\eta_2 + (1 + t)t\eta_3 + \eta_4 < 1$ and a strictly increasing mapping F such that

$$\tau + F(d_t(Se, Sy)) \leq F \left(\begin{array}{c} \eta_1 d_t(e, y) + \eta_2 d_t(e, Se) \\ + \eta_3 d_t(e, Sy) + \eta_4 \frac{d_t^2(e, Se) \cdot d_t(y, Sy)}{1 + d_t^2(e, y)} \end{array} \right), \quad (3.40)$$

whenever $e, y \in \overline{B_{d_t}(c_0, r)} \cap \{SS(c_n)\}$, $\alpha(e, y) \geq 1$ and $H_{d_t}(Se, Sy) > 0$.

(ii) If $\lambda = \frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2 + t\eta_3}{1 - t\eta_3 - \eta_4}$, then

$$d_t(c_0, Sc_0) \leq \lambda(1 - t\lambda)r.$$

Then $\{SS(c_n)\}$ be a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_t}(c_0, r)}$, $\alpha(c_n, c_{n+1}) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and $\{SS(c_n)\} \rightarrow u \in \overline{B_{d_t}(c_0, r)}$. Also if the inequality (3.40) holds for $e, y \in \{u\}$ and either $\alpha(c_n, u) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(u, c_n) \geq 1$ for every n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, then u is the fixed point of S in $\overline{B_{d_t}(c_0, r)}$.

If, we take $\eta_2 = 0$ in Theorem 3.4.7, then we are left only with the result.

Corollary 3.4.9 Let (Z, d_t) is a complete *D.B.M.S.* Let $r > 0$, $c_0 \in \overline{B_{d_t}(c_0, r)} \subseteq Z$, $\alpha : Z \times Z \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ and $S, T : Z \rightarrow Z$ be the semi α -dominated maps on $\overline{B_{d_t}(c_0, r)}$. Suppose (i) and (ii) hold:

(i) There exist $\tau, \eta_1, \eta_3, \eta_4 > 0$ satisfying $t\eta_1 + (1 + t)t\eta_3 + \eta_4 < 1$ and a strictly increasing

mapping F such that

$$\tau + F(d_l(Se, Ty)) \leq F\left(\eta_1 d_l(e, y) + \eta_3 d_l(e, Ty) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(e, Se) \cdot d_l(y, Ty)}{1 + d_l^2(e, y)}\right), \quad (3.41)$$

whenever $e, y \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, r)} \cap \{TS(c_n)\}$, $\alpha(e, y) \geq 1$ and $H_{d_l}(Se, Ty) > 0$.

(ii) If $\lambda = \frac{\eta_1 + t\eta_3}{1 - t\eta_3 - \eta_4}$, then

$$d_l(c_0, Sc_0) \leq \lambda(1 - t\lambda)r.$$

Then $\{TS(c_n)\}$ be the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, r)}$, $\alpha(c_n, c_{n+1}) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and $\{TS(c_n)\} \rightarrow u \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, r)}$. Also if the inequality (3.41) holds for $e, y \in \{u\}$ and either $\alpha(c_n, u) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(u, c_n) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, then u is the C.F.P of both S and T in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, r)}$.

If, we take $\eta_3 = 0$ in Theorem 3.4.7, then we are left with the result.

Corollary 3.4.10 Let (Z, d_l) is a complete *D.B.M.S.* Let $r > 0$, $c_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, r)} \subseteq Z$, $\alpha : Z \times Z \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ and $S, T : Z \rightarrow Z$ be the semi α -dominated maps on $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, r)}$. Suppose (i) and (ii) are hold:

(i) There exist $\tau, \eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_4 > 0$ satisfying $t\eta_1 + t\eta_2 + \eta_4 < 1$ and a strictly increasing mapping F such that

$$\tau + F(d_l(Se, Ty)) \leq F\left(\eta_1 d_l(e, y) + \eta_2 d_l(e, Se) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(e, Se) \cdot d_l(y, Ty)}{1 + d_l^2(e, y)}\right), \quad (3.42)$$

whenever $e, y \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, r)} \cap \{TS(c_n)\}$, $\alpha(e, y) \geq 1$ and $H_{d_l}(Se, Ty) > 0$.

(ii) If $\lambda = \frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2}{1 - \eta_4}$, then

$$d_l(c_0, Sc_0) \leq \lambda(1 - b\lambda)r.$$

Then $\{TS(c_n)\}$ be the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, r)}$, $\alpha(c_n, c_{n+1}) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and $\{TS(c_n)\} \rightarrow u \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, r)}$. Also if the inequality (3.42) holds for $e, y \in \{u\}$ and either $\alpha(c_n, u) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(u, c_n) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, then u is the C.F.P of both S and T in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, r)}$.

If, we take $\eta_4 = 0$ in Theorem 3.4.7, then we are left only with the result.

Corollary 3.4.11 Let (Z, d_l) be a complete *D.B.M.S.* Let $r > 0$, $c_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, r)} \subseteq Z$, $\alpha : Z \times Z \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ and $S, T : Z \rightarrow Z$ be the semi α -dominated maps on $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, r)}$. Assume

that (i) and (ii) hold:

(i) There exist $\tau, \eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_3 > 0$ satisfying $t\eta_1 + t\eta_2 + (1+t)t\eta_3 < 1$ and a strictly increasing mapping F such that

$$\tau + F(d_l(Se, Ty)) \leq F(\eta_1 d_l(e, y) + \eta_2 d_l(e, Se) + \eta_3 d_l(e, Ty)), \quad (3.43)$$

whenever $e, y \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, r)} \cap \{TS(c_n)\}$, $\alpha(e, y) \geq 1$ and $H_{d_l}(Se, Ty) > 0$.

(ii) If $\lambda = \frac{\eta_1 + \eta_2 + t\eta_3}{1 - t\eta_3}$, then

$$d_l(c_0, Sc_0) \leq \lambda(1 - t\lambda)r.$$

Then $\{TS(c_n)\}$ be a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, r)}$, $\alpha(c_n, c_{n+1}) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and $\{TS(c_n)\} \rightarrow u \in \overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, r)}$. Also if, (3.43) holds for $e, y \in \{u\}$ and either $\alpha(c_n, u) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(u, c_n) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, then S and T have C.F.P u in $\overline{B_{d_l}(c_0, r)}$.

Theorem 3.4.12 Let (Z, d_l) be a complete *D.B.M.S.* Let $c_0 \in Z$ and $S, T : Z \rightarrow Z$. Assume that, There exist $\tau, \eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_3, \eta_4 > 0$ satisfying $b\eta_1 + b\eta_2 + (1+b)b\eta_3 + \eta_4 < 1$ and a strictly increasing mapping F such that the following satisfy:

$$\tau + F(d_l(Se, Ty)) \leq F\left(\begin{array}{c} \eta_1 d_l(e, y) + \eta_2 d_l(e, Se) \\ + \eta_3 d_l(e, Ty) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(e, Se) \cdot d_l(y, Ty)}{1 + d_l^2(e, y)} \end{array}\right), \quad (3.44)$$

whenever $e, y \in \{TS(c_n)\}$ and $d(Se, Ty) > 0$. Then $\{TS(c_n)\} \rightarrow g \in Z$. Also if the inequality (3.44) holds for g , then g is the unique C.F.P of both S and T in Z .

Proof. The proof of above Theorem is similar as previous proved Theorem 3.4.1. We have to prove the uniqueness only. Let p be another C.F.P of S and T . Suppose $d_l(Sg, Tp) > 0$. Then, we have

$$\tau + F(d_l(Sg, Tp)) \leq F\left(\eta_1 d_l(g, p) + \eta_2 d_l(g, Sg) + \eta_3 d_l(g, Tp) + \eta_4 \frac{d_l^2(g, Sg) \cdot d_l(p, Tp)}{1 + d_l^2(g, p)}\right)$$

This implies that

$$d_l(g, p) < \eta_1 d_l(g, p) + \eta_3 d_l(g, p) < d_l(g, p),$$

which is a contradiction. So $d_l(Sg, Tp) = 0$. Hence $g = p$.

Now, we derive the application of fixed point Theorem 3.4.12 in form of Volterra type

integral equations.

$$g(k) = \int_0^k H_1(k, h, g(h))dh, \quad (3.45)$$

$$p(k) = \int_0^k H_2(k, h, p(h))dh \quad (3.46)$$

for each $k \in [0, 1]$. We find the solution of (2.45) and (2.46). Let $\dot{G} = \{f : f \text{ is a continuous function from } [0, 1] \text{ to } \mathbb{R}_+\}$, endowed with the *D.B.M.S.* For $g \in \dot{G}$, define norm as: $\|g\|_\tau = \sup_{k \in [0, 1]} \{|g(k)| e^{-\tau k}\}$, where $\tau > 0$ is taken arbitrary. Then define

$$d_\tau(g, p) = \left[\sup_{k \in [0, 1]} \{|g(k) + p(k)| e^{-\tau k}\} \right]^2 = \|g + p\|_\tau^2$$

for each $g, p \in \dot{G}$, with these settings, (\dot{G}, d_τ) becomes a complete *D.B.M.S.* with constant $b = 2$. ■

Theorem 3.4.13 Assume (i), (ii) and (iii) are satisfied:

(i) $H_1, H_2 : [0, 1] \times [0, 1] \times \dot{G} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$;

(ii) Define

$$Sg(k) = \int_0^k H_1(k, h, g(h))dh,$$

$$Tp(k) = \int_0^k H_2(k, h, p(h))dh.$$

Suppose there exist $\tau > 0$, such that

$$|H_1(k, h, g) + H_2(k, h, p)| \leq \frac{\tau H(g, p)}{\tau \|H(g, p)\|_\tau + 1}$$

for each $k, h \in [0, 1]$ and $g, p \in \dot{G}$, where

$$H(g(h), p(h)) = \eta_1 [|g(h) + p(h)|^2 + \eta_2 [|g(h) + Sg(h)|^2 + \eta_3 [|g(h) + Tp(h)|^2 + \eta_4 \frac{[|g(h) + Sg(h)|^4 \cdot |p(h) + Tp(h)|^2]}{1 + [|g(h) + p(h)|^4]}],$$

where $\eta_1, \eta_2, \eta_3, \eta_4 \geq 0$, and $2\eta_1 + 2\eta_2 + 6\eta_3 + \eta_4 < 1$. Then integral equations (2.45) and (2.46) has a solution.

Proof. By assumption (ii)

$$\begin{aligned}
|Sg(k) + Tp(k)| &= \int_0^k |H_1(k, h, g(h) + H_2(k, h, p(h)))| dh, \\
&\leq \int_0^k \frac{\tau}{\tau \|H(g, p)\|_\tau + 1} ([H(g, p)] e^{-\tau h}) e^{\tau h} dh \\
&\leq \int_0^k \frac{\tau}{\tau \|H(g, p)\|_\tau + 1} \|H(g, p)\|_\tau e^{\tau h} dh \\
&\leq \frac{\tau \|H(g, p)\|_\tau}{\tau \|M(g, p)\|_\tau + 1} \int_0^k e^{\tau h} dh, \\
&\leq \frac{\|H(g, p)\|_\tau}{\tau \|H(g, p)\|_\tau + 1} e^{\tau k}.
\end{aligned}$$

This implies

$$\begin{aligned}
|Sg(k) + Tp(k)| e^{-\tau k} &\leq \frac{\|H(g, p)\|_\tau}{\tau \|H(g, p)\|_\tau + 1}. \\
\|Sg(k) + Tp(k)\|_\tau &\leq \frac{\|H(g, p)\|_\tau}{\tau \|H(g, p)\|_\tau + 1}. \\
\frac{\tau \|H(g, p)\|_\tau + 1}{\|H(g, p)\|_\tau} &\leq \frac{1}{\|Sg(k) + Tp(k)\|_\tau}. \\
\tau + \frac{1}{\|H(g, p)\|_\tau} &\leq \frac{1}{\|Sg(k) + Tp(k)\|_\tau}.
\end{aligned}$$

which further implies

$$\tau - \frac{1}{\|Sg(k) + Tp(k)\|_\tau} \leq \frac{-1}{\|H(g, p)\|_\tau}.$$

So, all the hypothesis of Theorem 3.4.12 are proved for $F(p) = \frac{-1}{\sqrt{p}}$; $p > 0$ and $d_\tau(g, p) = \|g + p\|_\tau^2$, $b = 2$. Hence integral equations (3.45) and (3.46) has a unique common solution. ■

Example 3.4.14 Consider the integral equations

$$g(k) = \frac{1}{3} \int_0^k g(h)dh, \quad p(k) = \frac{1}{4} \int_0^k p(h)dh, \quad \text{where } k \in [0, 1].$$

Define $H_1, H_2 : [0, 1] \times [0, 1] \times \dot{G} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ by $H_1 = \frac{1}{3}g(h)$, $H_2 = \frac{1}{4}p(h)$. Now,

$$Sg(k) = \frac{1}{3} \int_0^k g(h)dh, \quad Tp(k) = \frac{1}{4} \int_0^k p(h)dh$$

Take $\eta_1 = \frac{1}{10}$, $\eta_2 = \frac{1}{20}$, $\eta_3 = \frac{1}{60}$, $\eta_4 = \frac{1}{30}$, $\tau = \frac{12}{95}$, then $2\eta_1 + 2\eta_2 + 6\eta_3 + \eta_4 < 1$. Moreover, requirements of Theorem 3.4.13 are proved and $g(k) = p(k) = 0$ for each k , is a unique common solution to the shown integral equations.

Chapter 4

Results in Dislocated Quasi Metric Space

4.1 Introduction

The theory present in this section is published in [48] and accepted for publication in [57].

Recall that a mapping $B : W \rightarrow P(W)$ has a fixed point $y \in W$, if $y \in By$. There are many generalizations of metric space and various researchers make different kind of metric spaces. Dislocated quasi metric space is one of the most important and famous generalizations of metric space and it has a fundamental value in metric fixed point theory. It is very easy to say that the work on dislocated quasi metric space is more better than other metric versions. Many authors obtained fixed point theorems in complete *DQM* (see [15, 20, 50, 61, 59, 66, 67]) which is a more general setting of partial metric space, metric-like space, quasi-partial metric space (see [54, 35]), and metric space. fixed point results are a tool to estimate the particular solution of functional, differential and integral equations. It is simple to prove that $Q : F \rightarrow F$ is not a contraction but $Q : L \rightarrow F$ is a contraction, where L is a subset in F . It is possible for one to get fixed point for such mappings if they satisfy certain condition. It has been shown by Beg et al. [20], the presence of fixed point for such mappings that fulfill the certain conditions on a closed set rather than whole space. Some common fixed point results for a pair of α_* -dominated multivalued maps on closed ball with graph in dislocated quasi spaces have

been proved. We developed fixed points for α_* -dominated setvalued maps satisfying generalized $\alpha_* - \Psi$ Ćirić type contraction on DQM .

The theory of setvalued maps has a fundamental role in many types of both pure and applied maths because of its large number of applications, in geometry, real analysis and complex analysis, algorithms as well as in functional analysis. Over the past years, above theory has raised its importance and hence in current literature there are several research articles related to multivalued mappings. Various authors have discussed different research articles including practical problems and their solutions in multivalued mappings. Due to the importance of this theory various approaches algorithms and techniques are applied for the developing of multivalued fixed point theory.

Wardowski [65] developed F -contraction principle to investigate fixed points in the setting of complete metric space. This result has a fundamental position in the field of fixed point. Afterwards, several authors generalized many fixed point results in a fruitful way by introducing F -contraction (see [3, 4, 6, 11, 27, 37, 34, 42, 52]). These results bring about the modern fixed point theory foundation which is mostly related to contractive type mappings. Rasham et al. [45] obtained fixed points for the pair of setvalued F -contractive maps, and showed an application for integral equations which extended some multivalued fixed point theorems in current literature. In Section 4.2 we proved some common fixed points of multivalued maps satisfying a new generalized $\alpha_* - \Psi$ Ćirić type contraction in the context of DQM . Also we apply graphic contraction to get unique fixed point in these spaces. Example is presented on setvalued mappings and it is observed that the contraction which does not prevail on full space but it holds only on subspace. In Section 4.3 we have achieved common fixed points for the pair of setvalued proximal maps satisfying a new Ćirić kind rational F -contraction in complete dislocated quasi metric spaces. An example has been derived in which we have discussed different cases for F -contractive mappings to show the variety of our theorem. An application is derived on non linear Volterra type integral equations to find unique solutions.

4.2 Fixed Point Results for a Pair of Multi Dominated Mappings on a Smallest Subset with Graph

Results given in this section can be seen in [48].

Let (E, d_q) be a DQM , $b_0 \in E$ and $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ be the setvalued maps on E . Let $b_1 \in Sb_0$ be an element such that $d_q(b_0, Sb_0) = d_q(b_0, b_1)$. Let $b_2 \in Tb_1$ be such that $d_q(b_1, Tb_1) = d_q(b_1, b_2)$. Let $b_3 \in Sb_2$ be such that $d_q(b_2, Sb_2) = d_q(b_2, b_3)$. Proceeding this method, we gain a sequence b_n in E so as $b_{2n+1} \in Sb_{2n}$ and $b_{2n+2} \in Tb_{2n+1}$, where $n = 0, 1, 2, \dots$. Also $d_q(b_{2n}, Sb_{2n}) = d_q(b_{2n}, b_{2n+1})$, $d_q(b_{2n+1}, Tb_{2n+1}) = d_q(b_{2n+1}, b_{2n+2})$. We represent this type of sequence by $\{TS(b_n)\}$.

Theorem 4.2.1 Let (E, d_q) be a left (right) K -sequentially complete DQM space. Assume a function $\alpha : E \times E \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ exists. Let, $r > 0$, $b_0 \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$ and $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ be a semi α_* -dominated maps on $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$. Suppose that, for some $\psi \in \Psi$ and $D_q(b, g) = \max\{d_q(b, g), d_q(b, Sb), d_q(g, Tg)\}$, the following hold:

$$\max\{\alpha_*(b, Sb)H_{d_q}(Sb, Tg), \alpha_*(g, Tg)H_{d_q}(Tg, Sb)\} \leq \min\{\psi(D_q(b, g)), \psi(D_q(g, b))\} \quad (4.1)$$

for all $b, g \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)} \cap \{TS(b_n)\}$ with either $\alpha(b, g) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(g, b) \geq 1$ whenever $b \in Sg$. Also

$$\sum_{i=0}^n \max\{\psi^i(d_q(b_1, b_0)), \psi^i(d_q(b_0, b_1))\} \leq r \text{ for each } n \text{ belongs to } \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}. \quad (4.2)$$

Then $\{TS(b_n)\}$ is the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$ and $\{TS(b_n)\} \rightarrow b^* \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$. Also, if the inequality (4.1) holds for b^* and either $\alpha(b_n, b^*) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(b^*, b_n) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$. Then b^* is the C.F.P of both S and T in $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$ and $d_q(b^*, b^*) = 0$.

Proof. Consider a sequence $\{TS(b_n)\}$ generated by b_0 . Then, we have $b_{2n+1} \in Sb_{2n}$ and $b_{2n+2} \in Tb_{2n+1}$, where $n = 0, 1, 2, \dots$. Also $d_q(b_{2n}, Sb_{2n}) = d_q(b_{2n}, b_{2n+1})$, $d_q(b_{2n+1}, Tb_{2n+1}) = d_q(b_{2n+1}, b_{2n+2})$. By Lemma 1.3.8, we have

$$d_q(b_{2n}, b_{2n+1}) \leq H_{d_q}(Tb_{2n-1}, Sb_{2n}) \quad (4.3)$$

$$d_q(b_{2n+1}, b_{2n+2}) \leq H_{d_q}(Sb_{2n}, Tb_{2n+1}) \quad (4.4)$$

for each $n = 1, 2, \dots$. From (4.2), we have

$$\max\{d_q(b_1, b_0), d_q(b_0, b_1)\} \leq \sum_{i=0}^j \max\{\psi^i(d_q(b_1, b_0), \psi^i(d_q(b_0, b_1)))\} \leq r.$$

It follows that, $d_q(b_1, b_0) \leq r$ and $d_q(b_0, b_1) \leq r$. Hence, we have

$$b_1 \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}.$$

Let $b_2, \dots, b_j \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$ for every j belongs to \mathbb{N} . If $j = 2i + 1$, where $i = 1, 2, \dots, \frac{j-1}{2}$. Since $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ be a semi α_* -dominated maps on $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$, so $\alpha_*(b_{2i}, Sb_{2i}) \geq 1$ and $\alpha_*(b_{2i+1}, Tb_{2i+1}) \geq 1$. As $\alpha_*(b_{2i}, Sb_{2i}) \geq 1$, this implies $\inf\{\alpha(b_{2i}, b) : b \in Sb_{2i}\} \geq 1$. Also $b_{2i+1} \in Sb_{2i}$, so $\alpha(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1}) \geq 1$. Now by using (4.3), we obtain

$$\begin{aligned} d_q(b_{2i+1}, b_{2i+2}) &\leq H_{d_q}(Sb_{2i}, Tb_{2i+1}) \leq \max\{\alpha_*(b_{2i}, Sb_{2i})H_{d_q}(Sb_{2i}, Tb_{2i+1}), \\ &\quad \alpha_*(b_{2i+1}, Tb_{2i+1})H_{d_q}(Tb_{2i+1}, Sb_{2i})\} \\ &\leq \min\{\psi(D_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1})), \psi(D_q(b_{2i+1}, b_{2i}))\} \leq \psi(D_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1})) \\ &\leq \psi(\max\{d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1}), d_q(b_{2i}, Sb_{2i}), d_q(b_{2i+1}, Tb_{2i+1})\}) \\ &\leq \psi(\max\{d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1}), d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1}), d_q(b_{2i+1}, b_{2i+2})\}) \\ &\leq \psi(\max\{d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1}), d_q(b_{2i+1}, b_{2i+2})\}). \end{aligned}$$

If $\max\{d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1}), d_q(b_{2i+1}, b_{2i+2})\} = d_q(b_{2i+1}, b_{2i+2})$, then $d_q(b_{2i+1}, b_{2i+2}) \leq \psi(d_q(b_{2i+1}, b_{2i+2}))$. Which contradicts the reality $\psi(t) < t$ for each $t > 0$. So $\max\{d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1}), d_q(b_{2i+1}, b_{2i+2})\} = d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1})$. Hence,

$$d_q(b_{2i+1}, b_{2i+2}) \leq \psi(d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1})) \quad (4.5)$$

As $\alpha_*(b_{2i-1}, Tb_{2i-1}) \geq 1$ and $b_{2i} \in Tb_{2i-1}$, so $\alpha(b_{2i-1}, b_{2i}) \geq 1$. Now, by using (4.4), we have

$$\begin{aligned} d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1}) &\leq H_{d_q}(Tb_{2i-1}, Sb_{2i}) \\ &\leq \max\{\alpha_*(b_{2i}, Sb_{2i})H_{d_q}(Sb_{2i}, Tb_{2i-1}), \\ &\quad \alpha_*(b_{2i-1}, Tb_{2i-1})H_{d_q}(Tb_{2i-1}, Sb_{2i})\} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\leq \min\{\psi(D_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i-1})), \psi(D_q(b_{2i-1}, b_{2i}))\} \leq \psi(D_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i-1})) \\
&\leq \psi(\max\{d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i-1}), d_q(b_{2i}, Sb_{2i}), d_q(b_{2i-1}, Tb_{2i-1})\}) \\
&\leq \psi(\max\{d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i-1}), d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1}), d_q(b_{2i-1}, b_{2i})\}) \\
&\leq \psi(\max\{d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i-1}), d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1}), d_q(b_{2i-1}, b_{2i})\}).
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\text{If } \max\{d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i-1}), d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1}), d_q(b_{2i-1}, b_{2i})\} \\
&= d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1}), \text{ then } d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1}) \leq \psi(d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1})).
\end{aligned}$$

This is contradicts to the reality $\psi(t) < t$ for each $t > 0$. Hence, we have

$$d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1}) \leq \psi(\max\{d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i-1}), d_q(b_{2i-1}, b_{2i})\}).$$

If $\max\{d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i-1}), d_q(b_{2i-1}, b_{2i})\} = d_q(b_{2i-1}, b_{2i})$, then

$$d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1}) \leq \psi(d_q(b_{2i-1}, b_{2i})).$$

As ψ is nondecreasing function, so

$$\psi(d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1})) \leq \psi^2(d_q(b_{2i-1}, b_{2i})).$$

By using the above inequality in (4.5), we obtain

$$d_q(b_{2i+1}, b_{2i+2}) \leq \psi^2(d_q(b_{2i-1}, b_{2i})). \quad (4.6)$$

If $\max\{d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i-1}), d_q(b_{2i-1}, b_{2i})\} = d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i-1})$, then

$$d_q(b_{2i+1}, b_{2i+2}) \leq \psi^2(d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i-1})) \quad (4.7)$$

Now, by combining (4.6) and (4.7), we obtain

$$d_q(b_{2i+1}, b_{2i+2}) \leq \max\{\psi^2(d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i-1})), \psi^2(d_q(b_{2i-1}, b_{2i}))\}$$

Proceeding this way, we get

$$d_q(b_{2i+1}, b_{2i+2}) \leq \max\{\psi^{2i+1}(d_q(b_1, b_0)), \psi^{2i+1}(d_q(b_0, b_1))\} \quad (4.8)$$

Now, if $j = 2i$, where $i = 1, 2, \dots, \frac{j}{2}$. Then, similarly, we have

$$d_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1}) \leq \max\{\psi^{2i}(d_q(b_1, b_0)), \psi^{2i}(d_q(b_0, b_1))\} \quad (4.9)$$

Now, by combining (4.8) and (4.9), we obtain

$$d_q(b_j, b_{j+1}) \leq \max\{\psi^j(d_q(b_1, b_0)), \psi^j(d_q(b_0, b_1))\} \text{ for some } j \in \mathbb{N}. \quad (4.10)$$

Now, by Lemma 1.3.8 and inequality (4.1), we have

$$\begin{aligned} d_q(b_{2i+2}, b_{2i+1}) &\leq H_{d_q}(Tb_{2i+1}, Sb_{2i}) \\ &\leq \max\{\alpha_*(b_{2i}, Sb_{2i})H_{d_q}(Sb_{2i}, Tb_{2i+1}), \\ &\quad \alpha_*(b_{2i+1}, Tb_{2i+1})H_{d_q}(Tb_{2i+1}, Sb_{2i})\} \\ &\leq \min\{\psi(D_q(b_{2i}, b_{2i+1})), \psi(D_q(b_{2i+1}, b_{2i}))\} \end{aligned}$$

In similar way, we used to solve inequality (4.10), we get

$$d_q(b_{j+1}, b_j) \leq \max\{\psi^j(d_q(b_1, b_0)), \psi^j(d_q(b_0, b_1))\} \text{ for every } j \text{ belongs to } \mathbb{N}. \quad (4.11)$$

Now,

$$\begin{aligned} d_q(b_0, b_{j+1}) &\leq d_q(b_0, b_1) + \dots + d_q(b_j, b_{j+1}) \\ &\leq d_q(b_0, b_1) + \dots + \max\{\psi^j(d_q(b_1, b_0)), \psi^j(d_q(b_0, b_1))\} \\ &\leq \sum_{i=0}^j \max\{\psi^i(d_q(b_1, b_0)), \psi^i(d_q(b_0, b_1))\} \leq r. \end{aligned} \quad (4.12)$$

Also,

$$\begin{aligned}
d_q(b_{j+1}, b_0) &\leq d_q(b_{j+1}, b_j) + \dots + d_q(b_1, b_0) \\
&\leq \max\{\psi^j(d_q(b_1, b_0)), \psi^j(d_q(b_0, b_1))\} + \dots + d_q(b_1, b_0) \\
&\leq \sum_{i=0}^j \max\{\psi^i(d_q(b_1, b_0)), \psi^i(d_q(b_0, b_1))\} \leq r.
\end{aligned} \tag{4.13}$$

By (4.12) and (4.13), we have $b_{j+1} \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$. Hence by mathematical induction $b_n \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$ for every n belongs to \mathbb{N} . Therefore, $\{TS(b_n)\}$ be the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$. As $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ be a semi α_* -dominated maps on $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$, so $\alpha_*(b_n, Sb_n) \geq 1$ and $\alpha_*(b_n, Tb_n) \geq 1$, for each $n \in \mathbb{N}$. Now we can write (4.8) and (4.9) in result as

$$d_q(b_n, b_{n+1}) \leq \max\{\psi^n(d_q(b_1, b_0)), \psi^n(d_q(b_0, b_1))\}, \text{ for each } n \text{ belongs to } \mathbb{N}. \tag{4.14}$$

$$d_q(b_{n+1}, b_n) \leq \max\{\psi^n(d_q(b_1, b_0)), \psi^n(d_q(b_0, b_1))\}, \text{ for each } n \text{ belongs to } \mathbb{N}. \tag{4.15}$$

Fix $\varepsilon > 0$ and let $k_1(\varepsilon)$ belongs to \mathbb{N} so as $\sum_{k \geq k_1(\varepsilon)} \max\{\psi^k(d_q(b_1, b_0)), \psi^k(d_q(b_0, b_1))\} < \varepsilon$. Let n, m belongs to \mathbb{N} with $m > n > k_1(\varepsilon)$, then, we obtain,

$$\begin{aligned}
d_q(b_n, b_m) &\leq \sum_{k=n}^{m-1} d_q(b_k, b_{k+1}) \\
&\leq \sum_{k=n}^{m-1} \max\{\psi^k(d_q(b_1, b_0)), \psi^k(d_q(b_0, b_1))\}, \text{ by (4.14)} \\
d_q(b_n, b_m) &\leq \sum_{k \geq k_1(\varepsilon)} \max\{\psi^n(d_q(b_1, b_0)), \psi^n(d_q(b_0, b_1))\} < \varepsilon.
\end{aligned}$$

Thus we have showed that $\{TS(b_n)\}$ be a left K -Cauchy in $(\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}, d_q)$. Similarly, by using (4.15) we have

$$d_q(b_m, b_n) \leq \sum_{k=n}^{m-1} d_q(b_{k+1}, b_k) < \varepsilon$$

Hence, $\{TS(b_n)\}$ is a right K -Cauchy in $(\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}, d_q)$. As each closed ball in left(right) K -sequentially complete DQM is left(right) K -sequentially complete, so there must be a $b^* \in$

$\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$ so as $\{TS(b_n)\} \rightarrow b^*$, that is

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} d_q(b_n, b^*) = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} d_q(b^*, b_n) = 0 \quad (4.16)$$

Now,

$$\begin{aligned} d_q(b^*, Tb^*) &\leq d_q(b^*, b_{2n+1}) + d_q(b_{2n+1}, Tb^*) \\ &\leq d_q(b^*, b_{2n+1}) + H_{d_q}(Sb_{2n}, Tb^*), \text{ by Lemma 1.3.8} \end{aligned} \quad (4.17)$$

Since $\alpha_*(b^*, Tb^*) \geq 1$, $\alpha_*(b_{2n}, Sb_{2n}) \geq 1$ and $\alpha(b_{2n}, b^*) \geq 1$, we obtain

$$\begin{aligned} H_{d_q}(Sb_{2n}, Tb^*) &\leq \max\{\alpha_*(b_{2n}, Sb_{2n})H_{d_q}(Sb_{2n}, Tb^*), \alpha_*(b^*, Tb^*)H_{d_q}(Tb^*, Sb_{2n})\} \\ &\leq \min\{\psi(D_q(b_{2n}, b^*)), \psi(D_q(b^*, b_{2n}))\} \\ &\leq \psi(\max\{d_q(b_{2n}, b^*), d_q(b_{2n}, b_{2n+1}), d_q(b^*, Tb^*)\}) \\ &\leq \psi(\max\{d_q(b_{2n}, b^*), d_q(b_{2n}, b^*) + d_q(b^*, b_{2n+1}), d_q(b^*, Tb^*)\}). \end{aligned} \quad (4.18)$$

By using inequality (4.18) in inequality (4.17), we have

$$d_q(b^*, Tb^*) \leq d_q(b^*, b_{2n+1}) + \psi(\max\{d_q(b_{2n}, b^*), d_q(b_{2n}, b^*) + d_q(b^*, b_{2n+1}), d_q(b^*, Tb^*)\}).$$

Letting $n \rightarrow \infty$, and by using the inequality (4.16), we obtain $d_q(b^*, Tb^*) \leq \psi(d_q(b^*, Tb^*))$ and hence $d_q(b^*, Tb^*) = 0$. Now,

$$\begin{aligned} d_q(Tb^*, b^*) &\leq d_q(Tb^*, b_{2n+1}) + d_q(b_{2n+1}, b^*) \\ &\leq H_{d_q}(Tb^*, Sb_{2n}) + d_q(b_{2n+1}, b^*), \text{ by Lemma 1.3.8} \end{aligned}$$

By using similar arguments, we obtain $d_q(Tb^*, b^*) = 0$ or $b^* \in Tb^*$. Similarly, by using Lemma 1.3.8 inequality (4.16) and the inequality

$$d_q(b^*, Sb^*) \leq d_q(b^*, b_{2n+2}) + d_q(b_{2n+2}, Sb^*),$$

we can show that $d_q(b^*, Sb^*) = 0$. $b^* \in Sb^*$. Similarly, $d_q(Sb^*, b^*) = 0$. Hence b^* is the C.F.P of

both the maps S and T in $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$. Now,

$$d_q(b^*, b^*) \leq d_q(b^*, Tb^*) + d_q(Tb^*, b^*) \leq 0$$

This means that, $d_q(b^*, b^*) = 0$. ■

Corollary 4.2.2 Let (E, d_q) is a left (right) K -Sequentially \hat{c} complete DQM . Suppose a function $\alpha : E \times E \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ exists. Let, $r > 0$, $b_0 \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$ and $S : E \rightarrow P(E)$ are two semi α_* -dominated maps on $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$. Assume that, for some $\psi \in \Psi$ and $D_q(b, g) = \max\{d_q(b, g), d_q(b, Sb), d_q(g, Sg)\}$, the following hold:

$$\max\{\alpha_*(b, Sb)H_{d_q}(Sb, Sg), \alpha_*(g, Sg)H_{d_q}(Sg, Sb)\} \leq \min\{\psi(D_q(b, g)), \psi(D_q(g, b))\} \quad (4.19)$$

for all $b, g \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)} \cap \{S(b_n)\}$, with either $\alpha(b, g) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(g, b) \geq 1$. Also

$$\sum_{i=0}^n \max\{\psi^i(d_q(b_1, b_0)), \psi^i(d_q(b_0, b_1))\} \leq r \text{ for each } n \text{ belongs to } \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}.$$

Then $\{S(b_n)\}$ be the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$ and $\{S(b_n)\} \rightarrow b^* \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$. Also, if the inequality (4.19) holds for b^* and either $\alpha(b_n, b^*) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(b^*, b_n) \geq 1$ for every n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$. Then b^* is the fixed point of S in $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$ and $d_q(b^*, b^*) = 0$.

Corollary 4.2.3 Let (E, d_l) is a \hat{c} complete DQM . Suppose a function $\alpha : E \times E \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ exists. Let, $r > 0$, $b_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(b_0, r)}$ and $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ are semi α_* -dominated maps on $\overline{B_{d_l}(b_0, r)}$. Assume that, for some $\psi \in \Psi$ and $D_l(b, g) = \max\{d_l(b, g), d_l(b, Sb), d_l(g, Tg)\}$, the following hold:

$$\max\{\alpha_*(b, Sb)H_{d_l}(Sb, Tg), \alpha_*(g, Tg)H_{d_l}(Sb, Tg)\} \leq \psi(D_l(b, g)) \quad (4.20)$$

for all $b, g \in \overline{B_{d_l}(b_0, r)} \cap \{TS(b_n)\}$ with either $\alpha(b, g) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(g, b) \geq 1$. Also

$$\sum_{i=0}^n \psi^i(d_l(b_0, b_1)) \leq r \text{ for each } n \text{ belongs to } \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}.$$

Then $\{TS(b_n)\}$ is a sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(b_0, r)}$ and $\{TS(b_n)\} \rightarrow b^* \in \overline{B_{d_l}(b_0, r)}$. Also, if the inequality (4.20) holds for b^* and either $\alpha(b_n, b^*) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(b^*, b_n) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$. Then, b^* is the C.F.P of both the maps S and T in $\overline{B_{d_l}(b_0, r)}$ and $d_q(b^*, b^*) = 0$.

Corollary 4.2.4 Let (E, d_l) is a complete DQM . Suppose a function $\alpha : E \times E \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ exists. Let, $r > 0$, $b_0 \in \overline{B_{d_l}(b_0, r)}$ and $S : E \rightarrow P(E)$ is semi α_* -dominated map on $\overline{B_{d_l}(b_0, r)}$. Suppose that, for some $\psi \in \Psi$ and $D_l(b, g) = \max\{d_l(b, g), d_l(b, Sb), d_l(g, Sg)\}$, the following hold:

$$\max\{\alpha_*(b, Sb)H_{d_l}(Sb, Sg), \alpha_*(g, Sg)H_{d_l}(Sb, Sg)\} \leq \psi(D_l(b, g)) \quad (4.21)$$

for all $b, g \in \overline{B_{d_l}(b_0, r)} \cap \{S(b_n)\}$ with either $\alpha(b, g) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(g, b) \geq 1$. Also

$$\sum_{i=0}^n \psi^i(d_l(b_0, b_1)) \leq r \text{ for each } n \text{ belongs to } \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}.$$

Then $\{S(b_n)\}$ is the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_l}(b_0, r)}$ and $\{S(b_n)\} \rightarrow b^* \in \overline{B_{d_l}(b_0, r)}$. Also, if the inequality (4.21) holds for b^* and either $\alpha(b_n, b^*) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(b^*, b_n) \geq 1$ for every n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$. Then S has a fixed point b^* in $\overline{B_{d_l}(b_0, r)}$ and $d_q(b^*, b^*) = 0$.

Corollary 4.2.5 Let (E, \preceq, d_q) is a left (right) K -sequentially ordered complete DQM . Let, $r > 0$, $b_0 \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$ and $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ are semi dominated maps on $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$. Suppose that, for some $\psi \in \Psi$ and $D_q(b, g) = \max\{d_q(b, g), d_q(b, Sb), d_q(g, Tg)\}$, the following hold:

$$\max\{H_{d_q}(Sb, Tg), H_{d_q}(Tg, Sb)\} \leq \min\{\psi(D_q(b, g)), \psi(D_q(g, b))\}, \quad (4.22)$$

for all $b, g \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)} \cap \{TS(b_n)\}$ with either $b \preceq g$ or $g \preceq b$. Also

$$\sum_{i=0}^n \max\{\psi^i(d_q(b_1, b_0)), \psi^i(d_q(b_0, b_1))\} \leq r \text{ for each } n \text{ belongs to } \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}. \quad (4.23)$$

Then $\{TS(b_n)\}$ be the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$ and $\{TS(b_n)\} \rightarrow b^* \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$. Also if the inequality (4.22) holds for b^* and either $b_n \preceq b^*$ or $b^* \preceq b_n$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$. Then b^* is the C.F.P of both the maps S and T in $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$ and $d_q(b^*, b^*) = 0$.

Proof. Let $\alpha : E \times E \rightarrow [0, +\infty)$ be a mapping defined by $\alpha(b, g) = 1$ for every $b \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$ with either $b \preceq g$ or $g \preceq b$, and $\alpha(b, g) = 0$ for all other elements $b, g \in E$. Given S and T be the semi dominated maps on $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$, so $b \preceq Sb$ and $b \preceq Tb \forall b \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$. This means that $b \preceq b$ for every $b \in Sb$ and $b \preceq c$ for each $c \in Tb$. So, $\alpha(b, b) = 1$ for all $b \in Sb$ and $\alpha(b, c) = 1 \forall c \in Tb$. This implies $\inf\{\alpha(b, g) : g \in Sb\} = 1$ and $\inf\{\alpha(b, g) : g \in Tb\} = 1$. Hence $\alpha_*(b, Sb) = 1$, $\alpha_*(b, Tb) = 1$ for all $b \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$. So, $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ are the semi α_* -dominated map on $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$. Moreover, inequality (4.22) can be written as

$$\max\{\alpha_*(b, Sb)H_{d_q}(Sb, Tg), \alpha_*(g, Tg)H_{d_q}(Tg, Sb)\} \leq \min\{\psi(D_q(b, g)), \psi(D_q(g, b))\},$$

for all elements b, g in $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)} \cap \{TS(b_n)\}$ with either $\alpha(b, g) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(g, b) \geq 1$. Also, inequality (4.23) holds. Then, by Theorem 4.2.1, we have $\{TS(b_n)\}$ be the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$ and $\{TS(b_n)\} \rightarrow b^* \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$. Now, $b_n, b^* \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$ and either $b_n \preceq b^*$ or $b^* \preceq b_n$ implies that either $\alpha(b_n, b^*) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(b^*, b_n) \geq 1$. So, all hypothesis of Theorem 4.2.1 are proved. Hence, by Theorem 4.2.1, b^* is C.F.P of both S and T in $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$ and $d_q(b^*, b^*) = 0$. ■

Example 4.2.6 Let $E = Q^+ \cup \{0\}$ and $d_q : E \times E \rightarrow E$ is a DQM on E defined by

$$d_q(w, e) = w + e \forall w, e \in E.$$

Define, $S, T : E \times E \rightarrow P(E)$ by,

$$Sw = \begin{cases} [\frac{w}{3}, \frac{2}{3}w] & \text{if } w \in [0, 1] \cap E \\ [w, w + 1] & \text{if } w \in (1, \infty) \cap E \end{cases}$$

and,

$$Tw = \begin{cases} [\frac{w}{4}, \frac{3}{4}w] & \text{if } w \in [0, 1] \cap E \\ [w + 1, w + 3] & \text{if } w \in (1, \infty) \cap E. \end{cases}$$

Considering, $b_0 = 1$, $r = 8$, then $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)} = [0, 7] \cap E$. Now $d_q(b_0, Sb_0) = d_q(1, S1) = d_q(1, \frac{1}{3}) = \frac{4}{3}$. So we obtain a sequence $\{TS(b_n)\} = \{1, \frac{1}{12}, \frac{1}{144}, \frac{1}{1728}, \dots\}$ in E generated by

b_0 . Also, $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)} \cap \{TS(b_n)\} = \{1, \frac{1}{12}, \frac{1}{144}, \dots\}$. Let $\psi(t) = \frac{4t}{5}$ and

$$\alpha(b, g) = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } b, g \in [0, 1] \\ \frac{3}{2} & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

Now, if $b, g \notin \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)} \cap \{TS(b_n)\}$, then the available cases are given.

Case 1. If $\max\{\alpha_*(b, Sb)H_{d_q}(Sb, Tg), \alpha_*(g, Tg)H_{d_q}(Tg, Sb)\} = \alpha_*(b, Sb)H_{d_q}(Sb, Tg)$ then for $b = 2$, and $g = 3$, we have

$$\alpha_*(2, S2)H_{d_q}(S2, T3) = \frac{3}{2}(8) > \psi(D_q(b, g)) = \frac{28}{5}.$$

Case 2. If $\max\{\alpha_*(b, Sb)H_{d_q}(Sb, Tg), \alpha_*(g, Tg)H_{d_q}(Tg, Sb)\} = \alpha_*(g, Tg)H_{d_q}(Tg, Sb)$ then for $b = 2$, and $g = 3$, we have

$$\alpha_*(3, T3)H_{d_q}(T3, S2) = \frac{3}{2}(8) > \psi(D_q(g, b)) = \frac{28}{5}.$$

So, the inequality (4.1) is not true for the whole space E .

Now, for all $b, g \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)} \cap \{TS(b_n)\}$, we have

Case 3. If $\max\{\alpha_*(b, Sb)H_{d_q}(Sb, Tg), \alpha_*(g, Tg)H_{d_q}(Tg, Sb)\} = \alpha_*(b, Sb)H_{d_q}(Sb, Tg)$, then, we have

$$\begin{aligned} \alpha_*(b, Sb)H_{d_q}(Sb, Tg) &= 1[\max\{\sup_{a \in Sb} d_q(a, Tg), \sup_{g \in Tg} d_q(Sb, g)\}] \\ &= \max\{\sup_{a \in Sb} d_q(a, [\frac{g}{4}, \frac{3g}{4}]), \sup_{g \in Tg} d_q([\frac{b}{3}, \frac{2b}{3}], g)\} \\ &= \max\{d_q(\frac{2b}{3}, [\frac{g}{4}, \frac{3g}{4}]), d_q([\frac{b}{3}, \frac{2b}{3}], \frac{3g}{4})\} \\ &= \max\{d_q(\frac{2b}{3}, \frac{g}{4}), d_q(\frac{b}{3}, \frac{3g}{4})\} \\ &= \max\{\frac{2b}{3} + \frac{g}{4}, \frac{b}{3} + \frac{3g}{4}\} \\ &\leq \psi(\max\{b + g, \frac{4b}{3}, \frac{5g}{4}\}) = \psi(D_q(b, g)). \end{aligned}$$

Case 4. If $\max\{\alpha_*(b, Sb)H_{d_q}(Sb, Tg), \alpha_*(g, Tg)H_{d_q}(Tg, Sb)\} = \alpha_*(g, Tg)H_{d_q}(Tg, Sb)$ then, we

have

$$\begin{aligned}
\alpha_*(g, Tg)H_{d_q}(Tg, Sb) &= 1[\max\{\sup_{b \in Tg} d_q(Sb, b), \sup_{a \in Sb} d_q(a, Tg)\}] \\
&= \max\{\sup_{b \in Tg} d_q([\frac{b}{3}, \frac{2b}{3}], b), \sup_{a \in Sb} d_q(a, [\frac{g}{4}, \frac{3g}{4}])\} \\
&= \max\{d_q([\frac{b}{3}, \frac{2b}{3}], \frac{3g}{4}), d_q(\frac{2b}{3}, [\frac{g}{4}, \frac{3g}{4}])\} \\
&= \max\{d_q(\frac{b}{3}, \frac{3g}{4}), d_q(\frac{2b}{3}, \frac{g}{4})\} \\
&= \max\{\frac{b}{3} + \frac{3g}{4}, \frac{2b}{3} + \frac{g}{4}\} \\
&\leq \psi(\max\{g + b, \frac{5g}{4}, \frac{4b}{3}\}) = \psi(D_q(g, b))
\end{aligned}$$

So, the inequality (4.1) holds on $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)} \cap \{TS(b_n)\}$. Also,

$$\sum_{i=0}^n \max\{\psi^i(d_q(b_1, b_0), \psi^i(d_q(b_0, b_1)))\} = \frac{4}{3} \sum_{i=0}^n (\frac{4}{5})^i < 8 = r.$$

Hence, all the hypothesis of Theorem 4.2.1 are proved. Now, we have $\{TS(b_n)\}$ be the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$ and $\{TS(b_n)\} \rightarrow 0 \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$. Also, $\alpha(b_n, 0) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(0, b_n) \geq 1$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$.

Definition 4.2.7 Let $E \neq \Phi$ and $G = (V(G), W(G))$ is a graph so as $V(G) = E$, and $S : E \rightarrow CB(E)$ is called to be semi graph dominated on $A \subseteq E$, if for each $b \in A$, then $(b, g) \in W(G)$, for all $g \in Sb$. If $A = E$, then we say that S is graph dominated on E .

Theorem 4.2.8 Let (E, d_q) is a complete DQM endowed with graph G . Let, $r > 0$, $b_0 \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$, $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ and $\{TS(b_n)\}$ be the sequence in E generated by b_0 . Suppose that (i), (ii) and (iii) hold:

- (i) S and T are semi graph dominated on $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$;
- (ii) there exists $\psi \in \Psi$ and $D_q(b, g) = \max\{d_q(b, g), d_q(b, Sb), d_q(g, Tg)\}$, such that

$$\max\{H_{d_q}(Sb, Tg), H_{d_q}(Tg, Sb)\} \leq \min\{\psi(D_q(b, g)), \psi(D_q(g, b))\} \quad (4.24)$$

for all $b, g \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)} \cap \{TS(b_n)\}$ with $(b, g) \in W(G)$ or $(g, b) \in W(G)$;

- (iii) $\sum_{i=0}^n \max\{\psi^i(d_q(b_1, b_0), \psi^i(d_q(b_0, b_1)))\} \leq r$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$.

Then, $\{TS(b_n)\}$ is the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$ and $\{TS(b_n)\} \rightarrow b^*$. Also, if $(b_n, b^*) \in W(G)$ or $(b^*, b_n) \in W(G)$ for each n belongs to $\mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$ and the inequality (4.24) holds for b^* . Then b^* is the C.F.P of both S and T in $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$.

Proof. Define, $\alpha : E \times E \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ by

$$\alpha(b, g) = \begin{cases} 1, & \text{if } b \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}, (b, g) \in W(G) \text{ or } (g, b) \in W(G) \\ 0, & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

Given S and T are semi graph dominated on $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$, then for $b \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$, $(b, g) \in W(G)$ for every $g \in Sb$ and $(b, g) \in W(G)$ for every $g \in Tb$. So, $\alpha(b, g) = 1$ for all $g \in Sb$ and $\alpha(b, g) = 1$ for all $g \in Tb$. This implies that $\inf\{\alpha(b, g) : g \in Sb\} = 1$ and $\inf\{\alpha(b, g) : g \in Tb\} = 1$. Hence $\alpha_*(b, Sb) = 1$, $\alpha_*(b, Tb) = 1$ for all $b \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$. So, $S, T : E \rightarrow P(E)$ are the semi α_* -dominated mapping on $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$. Moreover, inequality (4.24) can be written as

$$\max\{\alpha_*(b, Sb)H_{d_q}(Sb, Tg), \alpha_*(g, Tg)H_{d_q}(Tg, Sb)\} \leq \min\{\psi(D_q(b, g)), \psi(D_q(g, b))\},$$

for all elements b, g in $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)} \cap \{TS(b_n)\}$ with either $\alpha(b, g) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(g, b) \geq 1$. Also, (iii) holds. Then, by Theorem 4.2.1, we have $\{TS(b_n)\}$ be the sequence in $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$ and $\{TS(b_n)\} \rightarrow b^* \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$. Now, $b_n, b^* \in \overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$ and either $(b_n, b^*) \in W(G)$ or $(b^*, b_n) \in W(G)$ implies that either $\alpha(b_n, b^*) \geq 1$ or $\alpha(b^*, b_n) \geq 1$. So, all hypothesis of Theorem 4.2.1 are proved. Hence, by Theorem 4.2.1, u is the C.F.P of S and T in $\overline{B_{d_q}(b_0, r)}$ and $d_q(b^*, b^*) = 0$. ■

4.3 DQF-contraction and Related Fixed Point Results in DQM Spaces with Application

Results given in this section can be seen in [48].

Let (Y, d_q) be a DQM space, $y_0 \in Y$ and $S, T : Y \rightarrow P(Y)$ be setvalued maps on Y . Let $y_1 \in Sy_0$ be an element such that $d_q(y_0, Sy_0) = d_q(y_0, y_1)$, let $y_2 \in Ty_1$ be such that $d_q(y_1, Ty_1) = d_q(y_1, y_2)$, let $y_3 \in Sy_2$ be such that $d_q(y_2, Sy_2) = d_q(y_2, y_3)$ and so on. Then, we get sequence y_n in Y so as $y_{2n+1} \in Sy_{2n}$ and $y_{2n+2} \in Ty_{2n+1}$, where $n = 0, 1, 2, \dots$. Also $d_q(y_{2n}, Sy_{2n}) = d_q(y_{2n}, y_{2n+1})$, $d_q(y_{2n+1}, Ty_{2n+1}) = d_q(y_{2n+1}, y_{2n+2})$. We denote this type of

iterative sequence by $\{TS(y_n)\}$. We say that $\{TS(y_n)\}$ is a sequence in Y generated by y_0 . If $T = S$, then we say that $\{S(y_n)\}$ is a sequence in Y generated by y_0 .

Definition 4.3.1 Let (Y, d_q) be a complete DQM space and $S, T : Y \rightarrow P(Y)$ be two setvalued maps. The pair (S, T) is called DQF-contraction, if there must be a $F \in \mathcal{F}$ and $\tau, a > 0$ such that for every two consecutive points l, w belonging to the range of an iterative sequence $\{TS(y_n)\}$ with $\max\{D_q(l, w), D_q(w, l)\} > 0$, we have

$$\tau + \max\{F(H_{d_q}(Sl, Tw)), F(H_{d_q}(Tw, Sl))\} \leq \min\{F(D_q(l, w)), F(D_q(w, l))\} \quad (4.25)$$

where,

$$D_q(l, w) = \max\left\{d_q(l, w), \frac{d_q(l, Sl) \cdot d_q(w, Tw)}{a + \max\{d_q(l, w), d_q(w, l)\}}, d_q(l, Sl), d_q(w, Tw)\right\}, \quad (4.26)$$

Theorem 4.3.2 Let (Y, d_q) be a complete DQM space and (S, T) be a DQF-contraction. Then $\{TS(y_n)\} \rightarrow u \in Y$. Also, if u satisfies (4.25), then u is the C.F.P of S and T in Y and $d_q(u, u) = 0$.

Proof. Let $\{TS(y_n)\}$ be the iterative sequence in Y generated by a point $y_0 \in Y$. Let y_{2n}, y_{2n+1} be elements of this sequence. Clearly, if $\max\{D_q(y_{2n}, y_{2n+1}), D_q(y_{2n+1}, y_{2n})\} = 0$, then $D_q(y_{2n}, y_{2n+1}) = 0$ and $D_q(y_{2n+1}, y_{2n}) = 0$. If $D_q(y_{2n}, y_{2n+1}) = 0$, then

$$\max\left\{d_q(y_{2n}, y_{2n+1}), \frac{d_q(y_{2n}, y_{2n+1}) \cdot d_q(y_{2n+1}, y_{2n+2})}{a + \max\{d_q(y_{2n}, y_{2n+1}), d_q(y_{2n+1}, y_{2n})\}}, d_q(y_{2n}, y_{2n+1}), d_q(y_{2n+1}, y_{2n+2})\right\} = 0,$$

So $d_q(y_{2n}, y_{2n+1}) = d_q(y_{2n+1}, y_{2n+2}) = 0$. Also $D_q(y_{2n+1}, y_{2n}) = 0$ implies $d_q(y_{2n+1}, y_{2n}) = d_q(y_{2n+2}, y_{2n+1}) = 0$. Hence $y_{2n} = y_{2n+1} = y_{2n+2}$ is a C.F.P of (S, T) the argument is satisfied. In order to find C.F.P of both S and T , when $\min\{(D_q(e, c)), (D_q(c, e))\} > 0$ for every $e, c \in Y$ with $e \neq c$, we make a sequence $\{TS(y_n)\}$ generated by y_0 . Then, we have $y_{2n+1} \in Sy_{2n}$ and $y_{2n+2} \in Ty_{2n+1}$, where $n = 0, 1, 2, \dots$. Also $d_q(y_{2n}, Sy_{2n}) = d_q(y_{2n}, y_{2n+1})$, $d_q(y_{2n+1}, Ty_{2n+1}) = d_q(y_{2n+1}, y_{2n+2})$. By Lemma 1.3.8 we gain

$$d_q(y_{2n}, y_{2n+1}) \leq H_{d_q}(Ty_{2n-1}, Sy_{2n}), d_q(y_{2n+1}, y_{2n}) \leq H_{d_q}(Sy_{2n}, Ty_{2n-1}), \quad (4.27)$$

and

$$d_q(y_{2n+1}, y_{2n+2}) \leq H_{d_q}(Sy_{2n}, Ty_{2n+1}), \quad d_q(y_{2n+2}, y_{2n+1}) \leq H_{d_q}(Ty_{2n+1}, Sy_{2n}). \quad (4.28)$$

Then from (4.28), we get

$$\begin{aligned} F(d_q(y_{2p+1}, y_{2p+2})) &\leq F(H_{d_q}(Sy_{2p}, Ty_{2p+1})) \\ &\leq \max\{F(H_{d_q}(Sy_{2p}, Ty_{2p+1})), F(H_{d_q}(Ty_{2p+1}, Sy_{2p}))\} \\ &\leq \min\{F(D_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1})), F(D_q(y_{2p+1}, y_{2p}))\} - \tau \\ &\leq F(D_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1})) - \tau, \end{aligned}$$

for each $p \in \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$, where

$$\begin{aligned} D_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1}) &= \max \left\{ d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1}), \frac{d_q(y_{2p}, Sy_{2p}) \cdot d_q(y_{2p+1}, Ty_{2p+1})}{\alpha + \max\{d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1}), d_q(y_{2p+1}, y_{2p})\}}, \right. \\ &\quad \left. d_q(y_{2p}, Sy_{2p}), d_q(y_{2p+1}, Ty_{2p+1}) \right\} \\ &= \max \left\{ d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1}), \frac{d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1}) \cdot d_q(y_{2p+1}, y_{2p+2})}{\alpha + \max\{d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1}), d_q(y_{2p+1}, y_{2p})\}}, \right. \\ &\quad \left. d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1}), d_q(y_{2p+1}, y_{2p+2}) \right\} \\ &\leq \max\{d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1}), d_q(y_{2p+1}, y_{2p+2})\}. \end{aligned}$$

If, $\max\{d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1}), d_q(y_{2p+1}, y_{2p+2})\} = d_q(y_{2p+1}, y_{2p+2})$, then

$$F(d_q(y_{2p+1}, y_{2p+2})) \leq F(d_q(y_{2p+1}, y_{2p+2})) - \tau,$$

which is not true due to F_1 . Therefore,

$$F(d_q(y_{2p+1}, y_{2p+2})) \leq F(d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1})) - \tau, \quad (4.29)$$

and this implies

$$F(d_q(y_{2p+1}, y_{2p+2})) \leq \max\{F(d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1})), F(d_q(y_{2p+1}, y_{2p}))\} - \tau \quad (4.30)$$

Again using (4.27), we have

$$\begin{aligned}
F(d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1})) &\leq F(H_{d_q}(Ty_{2p-1}, Sy_{2p})) \\
&\leq \max\{F(H_{d_q}(Sy_{2p-1}, Ty_{2p})), F(H_{d_q}(Ty_{2p-1}, Sy_{2p}))\} \\
&\leq \min\{F(D_q(y_{2p-1}, y_{2p})), F(D_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p-1}))\} - \tau \\
&\leq F(D_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p-1})) - \tau.
\end{aligned}$$

Now,

$$\begin{aligned}
D_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p-1}) &= \max \left\{ d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p-1}), \frac{d_q(y_{2p}, Sy_{2p}) \cdot d_q(y_{2p-1}, Ty_{2p-1})}{\alpha + \max\{d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p-1}), d_q(y_{2p-1}, y_{2p})\}}, \right. \\
&\quad \left. d_q(y_{2p}, Sy_{2p}), d_q(y_{2p-1}, Ty_{2p-1}) \right\} \\
&= \max \left\{ d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p-1}), \frac{d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1}) \cdot d_q(y_{2p-1}, y_{2p})}{\alpha + \max\{d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p-1}), d_q(y_{2p-1}, y_{2p})\}}, \right. \\
&\quad \left. d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1}), d_q(y_{2p-1}, y_{2p}) \right\} \\
&\leq \max\{d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p-1}), d_q(y_{2p-1}, y_{2p}), d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1})\}.
\end{aligned}$$

If $\max\{d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p-1}), d_q(y_{2p-1}, y_{2p}), d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1})\} = d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1})$, then we obtain

$$F(d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1})) \leq F(d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1})) - \tau,$$

which is not true due to F_1 . Therefore,

$$F(d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1})) \leq F\{\max(d_q(y_{2p-1}, y_{2p}), d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p-1}))\} - \tau. \quad (4.31)$$

By using (4.31) in (4.29), we get

$$F(d_q(y_{2p+1}, y_{2p+2})) \leq \max\{F(d_q(y_{2p-1}, y_{2p})), F(d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p-1}))\} - 2\tau. \quad (4.32)$$

Now, from (4.28) and (F1), we have

$$\begin{aligned}
&\leq \max\{F(d_q(y_{2p-1}, y_{2p}), Fd_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p-1}))\} \\
&\leq \max\{F(H_{d_q}(Sy_{2p-2}, Ty_{2p-1})), F(H_{d_q}(Ty_{2p-1}, Sy_{2p-2}))\} \\
&\leq \min\{F(D_q(y_{2p-2}, y_{2p-1})), F(D_q(y_{2p-1}, y_{2p-2}))\} - \tau \\
&\leq F(D_q(y_{2p-2}, y_{2p-1})) - \tau.
\end{aligned}$$

Now,

$$\begin{aligned}
D_q(y_{2p-2}, y_{2p-1}) &= \max \left\{ \begin{array}{l} d_q(y_{2p-2}, y_{2p-1}), \frac{d_q(y_{2p-2}, Sy_{2p-2}) \cdot d_q(y_{2p-1}, Ty_{2p-1})}{\alpha + \max\{d_q(y_{2p-2}, y_{2p-1}), d_q(y_{2p-1}, y_{2p-2})\}}, \\ d_q(y_{2p-2}, Sy_{2p-2}), d_q(y_{2p-1}, Ty_{2p-1}) \end{array} \right\} \\
&= \max \left\{ \begin{array}{l} d_q(y_{2p-2}, y_{2p-1}), \frac{d_q(y_{2p-2}, y_{2p-1}) \cdot d_q(y_{2p-1}, y_{2p})}{\alpha + \max\{d_q(y_{2p-2}, y_{2p-1}), d_q(y_{2p-1}, y_{2p-2})\}}, \\ d_q(y_{2p-2}, y_{2p-1}), d_q(y_{2p-1}, y_{2p}) \end{array} \right\} \\
&\leq \max\{d_q(y_{2p-2}, y_{2p-1}), d_q(y_{2p-1}, y_{2p})\}.
\end{aligned}$$

Now, $\max\{d_q(y_{2p-2}, y_{2p-1}), d_q(y_{2p-1}, y_{2p})\} = d_q(y_{2p-1}, y_{2p})$ gives a contradiction. So, we have

$$\max\{F(d_q(y_{2p-1}, y_{2p}), Fd_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p-1}))\} \leq F(d_q(y_{2p-2}, y_{2p-1})) - \tau.$$

Using the above inequality in (4.32), we get

$$F(d_q(y_{2p+1}, y_{2p+2})) \leq \max\{F(d_q(y_{2p-2}, y_{2p-1})), F(d_q(y_{2p-1}, y_{2p-2}))\} - 3\tau.$$

Observing (4.30), (4.32), the above inequality and proceeding in this way, we have

$$F(d_q(y_{2p+1}, y_{2p+2})) \leq \max\{F(d_q(y_0, y_1)), F(d_q(y_1, y_0))\} - (2p+1)\tau, \quad (4.33)$$

for each $p \in \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}$. Similarly, we have

$$F(d_q(y_{2p}, y_{2p+1})) \leq \max\{F(d_q(y_0, y_1)), F(d_q(y_1, y_0))\} - (2p)\tau \quad (4.34)$$

Combining (4.33) and (4.34), we get

$$F(d_q(y_n, y_{n+1})) \leq \max\{F(d_q(y_0, y_1)), F(d_q(y_1, y_0))\} - n\tau. \quad (4.35)$$

Similarly, we get

$$F(d_q(y_{n+1}, y_n)) \leq \max\{F(d_q(y_0, y_1)), F(d_q(y_1, y_0))\} - n\tau. \quad (4.36)$$

On taking limit $n \rightarrow \infty$, both sides of (4.35) and (4.36), we have

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} F(d_q(y_n, y_{n+1})) = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} F(d_q(y_{n+1}, y_n)) = -\infty. \quad (4.37)$$

Since $F \in \mathcal{F}$,

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} d_q(y_n, y_{n+1}) = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} d_q(y_{n+1}, y_n) = 0. \quad (4.38)$$

By (4.35), for each $n \in \mathbb{N}$, we obtain

$$0 \leq (d_q(y_n, y_{n+1}))^k ((F(d_q(y_n, y_{n+1})) - \max\{F(d_q(y_0, y_1)), F(d_q(y_1, y_0))\})),$$

which implies,

$$0 \leq -(d_q(y_n, y_{n+1}))^k n\tau \leq 0. \quad (4.39)$$

By using (4.37), (4.38) and taking limit $n \rightarrow \infty$ in inequality (4.39), we get

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} (n(d_q(y_n, y_{n+1}))^k) = 0. \quad (4.40)$$

Same result can be obtain by using (4.36),

$$\begin{aligned} 0 &\leq (d_q(y_{n+1}, y_n))^k ((F(d_q(y_{n+1}, y_n)) - \max\{F(d_q(y_0, y_1)), F(d_q(y_1, y_0))\})) \\ &\leq -(d_q(y_{n+1}, y_n))^k n\tau \leq 0. \end{aligned}$$

By using (4.37), (4.38) and letting $n \rightarrow \infty$, we have

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} (n(d_q(y_{n+1}, y_n))^k) = 0. \quad (4.41)$$

As (4.40) satisfies, there is $n_1 \in \mathbb{N}$, and $n(d_q(y_n, y_{n+1}))^k \leq 1$, for each $n \geq n_1$ or,

$$d_q(y_n, y_{n+1}) \leq \frac{1}{n^{\frac{1}{k}}}, \text{ for each } n \geq n_1. \quad (4.42)$$

Similarly, by using (4.41), there exists $n_2 \in \mathbb{N}$, so as $n(d_q(y_{n+1}, y_n))^k \leq 1$, for each $n \geq n_2$, we have

$$d_q(y_{n+1}, y_n) \leq \frac{1}{n^{\frac{1}{k}}}, \text{ for each } n \geq n_2. \quad (4.43)$$

Using (4.42), we get from $m > n > n_1$,

$$\begin{aligned} d_q(y_n, y_m) &\leq d_q(y_n, y_{n+1}) + d_q(y_{n+1}, y_{n+2}) + \cdots + d_q(y_{m-1}, y_m) \\ &= \sum_{p=n}^{m-1} d_q(y_p, y_{p+1}) \leq \sum_{p=n}^{\infty} d_q(y_p, y_{p+1}) \leq \sum_{p=n}^{\infty} \frac{1}{p^{\frac{1}{k}}}. \end{aligned}$$

The convergence of this series $\sum_{p=n}^{\infty} \frac{1}{p^{\frac{1}{k}}}$ demands $\lim_{n, m \rightarrow \infty} d_q(y_n, y_m) = 0$. Now, by treating the inequality (4.43) we get, $\lim_{m, n \rightarrow \infty} d_q(y_m, y_n) = 0$. Hence, $\{TS(y_n)\}$ is a Cauchy in (Y, d_q) . Since (Y, d_q) is a complete *DQM* space, so there must be a $u \in Y$ so as $\{TS(y_n)\} \rightarrow u$ that is

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} d_q(y_n, u) = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} d_q(u, y_n) = 0. \quad (4.44)$$

Now, by Lemma 1.3.8 we have

$$\begin{aligned} \tau + F(d_q(y_{2n+1}, Tu)) &\leq \tau + F(H_{d_q}(Sy_{2n}, Tu)) \\ &\leq \tau + \max\{F(H_{d_q}(Sy_{2n}, Tu)), F(H_{d_q}(Ty_{2n}, Su))\}. \end{aligned}$$

Using inequality (4.25),

$$\tau + F(d_q(y_{2n+1}, Tu)) \leq \min\{F(D_q(y_{2n}, u)), F(D_q(u, y_{2n}))\}$$

$$\tau + F(d_q(y_{2n+1}, Tu)) \leq F(D_q(y_{2n}, u)), \quad (4.45)$$

where,

$$\begin{aligned} D_q(y_{2n}, u) &= \max \left\{ d_q(y_{2n}, u), \frac{d_q(y_{2n}, Sy_{2n}) \cdot d_q(u, Tu)}{a + \max\{d_q(y_{2n}, u), d_q(u, y_{2n})\}}, \right. \\ &\quad \left. d_q(y_{2n}, Sy_{2n}), d_q(u, Tu) \right\} \\ &= \max \left\{ d_q(y_{2n}, u), \frac{d_q(y_{2n}, y_{2n+1}) \cdot d_q(u, Tu)}{a + \max\{d_q(y_{2n}, u), d_q(u, y_{2n})\}}, \right. \\ &\quad \left. d_q(y_{2n}, y_{2n+1}), d_q(u, Tu) \right\}. \end{aligned}$$

Applying limit $n \rightarrow \infty$, on inequality (4.44), we get

$$D_q(y_{2n}, u) = d_q(u, Tu). \quad (4.46)$$

Using (4.46) in (4.45), we get

$$\tau + F(d_q(y_{2n+1}, Tu)) \leq F(d_q(u, Tu)).$$

Since F , is the continuous strictly increasing real function, we get

$$d_q(y_{2n+1}, Tu) < d_q(u, Tu).$$

Applying limit $n \rightarrow \infty$, we get

$$d_q(u, Tu) < d_q(u, Tu).$$

It is not true, so $d_q(u, Tu) = 0$. Now, by Lemma 1.3.8

$$\tau + d_q(Tu, y_{2n+1}) \leq \tau + F(H_{d_q}(Tu, Sy_{2n})),$$

by using the similar reasons as above, we get $d_q(Tu, u) = 0$. Hence $u \in Tu$. Similarly by using (4.44), Lemma 1.3.8, and the inequality

$$\tau + d_q(Su, y_{2n+2}) \leq \tau + F(H_{d_q}(Su, Ty_{2n+1}))$$

we can show that $d_q(Su, u) = 0$. Similarly, $d_q(u, Su) = 0$. Hence, the pair (S, T) have a C.F.P

u in (Y, d_q) . Now,

$$d_q(u, u) \leq d_q(u, Tu) + d_q(Tu, u) \leq 0.$$

This implies that $d_q(u, u) = 0$. Hence the proof is completed. ■

Example 4.3.3 Let $Y = \{0\} \cup \mathbb{Q}^+$ and $d_q(x, y) = x + 2y$. Then (Y, d_q) be a *DQM* space. Define $S, T : Y \rightarrow P(Y)$ by:

$$S(y) = \begin{cases} [\frac{1}{3}y, \frac{2}{3}y] \cap \mathbb{Q}^+, & \text{for all } y \in \{0, 7, \frac{7}{3}, \frac{7}{15}, \frac{7}{45}, \dots\}, \\ [y, y + 5] \cap \mathbb{Q}^+, & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

$$T(y) = \begin{cases} [\frac{1}{5}y, \frac{2}{5}y] \cap \mathbb{Q}^+, & \text{for all } y \in \{0, 7, \frac{7}{3}, \frac{7}{15}, \frac{7}{45}, \dots\}, \\ [y + 2, y + 6] \cap \mathbb{Q}^+, & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

Case 1: If,

$$\begin{aligned} & \tau + \max\{F(H_{d_q}(Se, Tc)), F(H_{d_q}(Te, Sc))\} \\ &= \tau + F(H_{d_q}(Se, Tc)) \leq \min\{F(D_q(e, c)), F(D_q(c, e))\} \end{aligned}$$

holds. Define $F : R^+ \rightarrow R$ real function by $F(u) = \ln(u)$ for every $u \in R^+$ and $\tau > 0$. As $x, y \in Y$, $\tau = \ln(1.2)$ and by taking $y_0 = 7$, we define the sequence $\{TS(y_n)\} = \{7, \frac{7}{3}, \frac{7}{15}, \frac{7}{45}, \dots\}$ in Y generated by $y_0 = 7$. Now, if $x, y \in \{TS(y_n)\}$, we have

$$\begin{aligned} H_{d_q}(Sx, Ty) &= \max \left[\left\{ \sup_{a \in Sx} d_q(a, Ty), \sup_{b \in Ty} d_q(Sx, b) \right\} \right] \\ &= \max \left[\left\{ \sup_{a \in Sx} d_q \left(a, \left[\frac{y}{2}, \frac{2y}{5} \right] \right), \sup_{b \in Ty} d_q \left(\left[\frac{x}{3}, \frac{2x}{3} \right], b \right) \right\} \right] \\ &= \max \left\{ d_q \left(\frac{2x}{3}, \frac{y}{5} \right), d_q \left(\frac{x}{3}, \frac{2y}{5} \right) \right\} \\ &= \max \left\{ \frac{2x}{3} + \frac{2y}{5}, \frac{x}{3} + \frac{4y}{5} \right\}. \end{aligned}$$

Also

$$\begin{aligned}
D_q(x, y) &= \max \left\{ d_q(x, y), \frac{d_q(x, [\frac{x}{3}, \frac{2x}{3}]) \cdot d_q(y, [\frac{y}{5}, \frac{2y}{5}])}{1 + \max\{d_q(x, y), d_q(y, x)\}}, \right. \\
&\quad \left. d_q(x, [\frac{x}{3}, \frac{2x}{3}]), d_q(y, [\frac{y}{5}, \frac{2y}{5}]) \right\} \\
&= \max \left\{ d_q(x, y), \frac{d_q(x, \frac{x}{3}) \cdot d_q(y, \frac{y}{5})}{1 + \max\{d_q(x, y), d_q(y, x)\}}, d_q(x, \frac{x}{3}), d_q(y, \frac{y}{5}) \right\} \\
&= \max \left\{ x + 2y, \frac{7xy}{3(1 + x + 2y)}, \frac{5x}{3}, \frac{7y}{5} \right\} = x + 2y.
\end{aligned}$$

Case (i). If $\max \left\{ \frac{2x}{3} + \frac{2y}{5}, \frac{x}{3} + \frac{4y}{5} \right\} = \frac{x}{3} + \frac{4y}{5}$, and $\tau = \ln(1.2)$, then we have

$$\begin{aligned}
10x + 24y &\leq 25x + 50y \\
\frac{6}{5} \left(\frac{x}{3} + \frac{4y}{5} \right) &\leq x + 2y \\
\ln(1.2) + \ln \left(\frac{x}{3} + \frac{4y}{5} \right) &\leq \ln(x + 2y).
\end{aligned}$$

Which shows that,

$$\tau + F(H_{d_q}(Sx, Ty)) \leq F(D_q(x, y)).$$

Case (ii). Similarly, if $\max \left\{ \frac{2x}{3} + \frac{2y}{5}, \frac{x}{3} + \frac{4y}{5} \right\} = \frac{2x}{3} + \frac{2y}{5}$, and $\tau = \ln(1.2)$, then we have

$$\begin{aligned}
20x + 12y &\leq 25x + 50y \\
\frac{6}{5} \left(\frac{2x}{3} + \frac{2y}{5} \right) &\leq x + 2y \\
\ln(1.2) + \ln \left(\frac{2x}{3} + \frac{2y}{5} \right) &\leq \ln(x + 2y).
\end{aligned}$$

Hence,

$$\tau + F(H_{d_q}(Sx, Ty)) \leq F(D_q(x, y)).$$

Case 2: If

$$\begin{aligned}
&\max\{\tau + F(H_{d_q}(Sx, Ty)), \tau + F(H_{d_q}(Tx, Sy))\} \\
&= \tau + F(H_{d_q}(Tx, Sy)) \leq \min\{F(D_q(x, y)), F(D_q(y, x))\}
\end{aligned}$$

holds.

$$\begin{aligned}
H_{d_q}(Tx, Sy) &= \max \left[\left\{ \sup_{b \in Tx} d_q(Sy, b), \sup_{a \in Sy} d_q(a, Tx) \right\} \right] \\
&= \max \left[\left\{ \sup_{b \in Tx} d_q \left(\left[\frac{y}{3}, \frac{2y}{3} \right], b \right), \sup_{a \in Sy} d_q \left(a, \left[\frac{x}{5}, \frac{2x}{5} \right] \right) \right\} \right] \\
&= \max \left\{ d_q \left(\frac{2y}{3}, \frac{x}{5} \right), d_q \left(\frac{y}{3}, \frac{2x}{5} \right) \right\} \\
&= \max \left\{ \frac{2y}{3} + \frac{2x}{5}, \frac{y}{3} + \frac{4x}{5} \right\},
\end{aligned}$$

where

$$\begin{aligned}
D_q(y, x) &= \max \left\{ \begin{array}{l} d_q(y, x), \frac{d_q(x, [\frac{x}{3}, \frac{2x}{3}]) \cdot d_q(y, [\frac{y}{5}, \frac{2y}{5}])}{1 + \max\{d_q(x, y), d_q(y, x)\}}, \\ d_q(x, [\frac{x}{3}, \frac{2x}{3}]), d_q(y, [\frac{y}{5}, \frac{2y}{5}]) \end{array} \right\} \\
&= \max \left\{ \begin{array}{l} d_q(y, x), \frac{d_q(x, \frac{x}{3}) \cdot d_q(y, \frac{y}{5})}{1 + \max\{d_q(x, y), d_q(y, x)\}}, \\ d_q(x, \frac{x}{3}), d_q(y, \frac{y}{5}) \end{array} \right\} \\
&= \max \left\{ y + 2x, \frac{7xy}{3(1 + y + 2x)}, \frac{5x}{3}, \frac{7y}{5} \right\} = y + 2x.
\end{aligned}$$

Case (i). If, $\max \left\{ \frac{2y}{3} + \frac{2x}{5}, \frac{y}{3} + \frac{4x}{5} \right\} = \frac{y}{3} + \frac{4x}{5}$, and $\tau = \ln(1.2)$, then we have

$$\begin{aligned}
10y + 24x &\leq 25y + 50x \\
\frac{6}{5} \left(\frac{y}{3} + \frac{4x}{5} \right) &\leq y + 2x \\
\ln(1.2) + \ln \left(\frac{y}{3} + \frac{4x}{5} \right) &\leq \ln(y + 2x), \\
\text{so, } \tau + F(H_{d_q}(Tx, Sy)) &\leq F(D_q(y, x)).
\end{aligned}$$

Case (ii). Similarly, if $\max \left\{ \frac{2y}{3} + \frac{2x}{5}, \frac{y}{3} + \frac{4x}{5} \right\} = \frac{2y}{3} + \frac{2x}{5}$, and $\tau = \ln(1.2)$, then we have

$$\begin{aligned}
20y + 24x &\leq 25x + 50y \\
\frac{6}{5} \left(\frac{2y}{3} + \frac{2x}{5} \right) &\leq y + 2x \\
\ln(1.2) + \ln \left(\frac{2y}{3} + \frac{2x}{5} \right) &\leq \ln(y + 2x). \\
\text{Hence, } \tau + F(H_{d_q}(Tx, Sy)) &\leq F(D_q(y, x)).
\end{aligned}$$

Now, if $x, y \notin \{TS(y_n)\}$, then the contraction does not hold. Hence all hypothesis of Theorem 4.3.2 are proved so S and T have a C.F.P.

If we take $S = T$ in Theorem 4.3.2, then we are left with the theorem.

Theorem 4.3.4 Let (Y, d_q) be a complete DQM space and $S : Y \rightarrow P(Y)$ be the setvalued map such that

$$\tau + F(H_{d_q}(Sl, Sp)) \leq F(D_q(l, p)), \quad (4.47)$$

for each $l, p \in \{S(y_n)\}$, with $D_q(l, p) > 0$, $F \in \mathcal{F}$, $\tau, a > 0$, and

$$D_q(l, p) = \max \left\{ d_q(l, p), \frac{d_q(l, Sl) \cdot d_q(p, Sp)}{a + d_q(l, p)}, d_q(l, Sl), d_q(p, Sp) \right\}.$$

Then $\{S(y_n)\} \rightarrow u \in Y$. Moreover, if (4.47) holds for u , then S has a fixed point u in Y and $d_q(u, u) = 0$.

Definition 4.3.5 Let $S, T : Y \rightarrow Y$ be two maps and $x_0 \in Y$. Let $x_1 = Sx_0$, $x_2 = Tx_1$, $x_3 = Sx_2$ and so on. Proceeding this method, we get the sequence x_n in X so as

$$x_{2p+1} = Sx_{2p} \text{ and } x_{2p+2} = Tx_{2p+1}, \text{ (where } p = 0, 1, 2, \dots \text{)}.$$

We say that $\{TS(x_n)\}$ be the sequence in Y generated by x_0 .

Definition 4.3.6 Let (Y, d_q) be a DQM space and $S, T : Y \rightarrow Y$ be two maps. The pair (S, T) is said a FDQ -contraction, if for all $e, g \in \{TS(e_n)\}$, we get

$$\tau + \max\{F(d_q(Se, Tg)), F(d_q(Te, Sg))\} \leq \min\{F(D_q(e, g)), F(D_q(g, e))\} \quad (4.48)$$

where $F \in \mathcal{F}$ and $\tau > 0$, and

$$D_q(e, g) = \max \left\{ d_q(e, g), \frac{d_q(e, Se) \cdot d_q(g, Tg)}{1 + \max\{d_q(e, g), d_q(g, e)\}}, d_q(e, Se), d_q(g, Tg) \right\}. \quad (4.49)$$

Then we deduce the following main result.

Theorem 4.3.7 Let (Y, d_q) be a complete DQM space and (S, T) be a FDQ -contraction. Then $\{TS(x_n)\} \rightarrow u \in X$. Also, if u satisfies (4.48), then u is the C.F.P of S and T in X and $d_q(u, u) = 0$.

Now, we have shown an application, of Theorem 4.3.4 to find unique solution of systems of non linear Volterra type integral inclusions. Let,

$$w(t) = \int_0^t L_1(t, s, w(s))ds + f(t), \quad (4.50)$$

$$c(t) = \int_0^t L_2(t, s, c(s))ds + g(t) \quad (4.51)$$

for all $t \in [0, 1]$. We find the solution of (4.50) and (4.51). Let $E = \{f : f \text{ is continuous function from } [0, 1] \text{ to } \mathbb{R}_+\}$, endowed with the complete *DQM*. For $w \in E$, identify the norm as: $\|w\|_\tau = \sup_{t \in [0, 1]} \{w(t)e^{-\tau t}\}$, where $\tau > 0$ is taken arbitrary. Then define

$$d_\tau(w, c) = \sup_{t \in [0, 1]} \{(w(t) + 2c(t))e^{-\tau t}\} = \|w + 2c\|_\tau$$

for all $w, c \in E$, with these settings, (E, d_τ) becomes a *DQM* space.

Theorem 4.3.8 Assume (i), (ii) and (iii) are satisfied:

- (i) $L_1, L_2 : [0, 1] \times [0, 1] \times \mathbb{R}_+ \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_+$ and $f, g : [0, 1] \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_+$ are real and continuous;
- (ii) Define

$$Sw(t) = \int_0^t L_1(t, s, w(s))ds + f(t),$$

$$Tc(t) = \int_0^t L_2(t, h, c(s))ds + g(t).$$

Suppose there exist $\tau > 1$, such that

$$\max\{L_1(t, s, w) + 2L_2(t, s, c), L_2(t, s, c) + 2L_1(t, s, w)\} \leq \tau e^{-\tau} \min\{P(w, c), P(c, w)\} \quad (4.52)$$

for each t, s belong to $[0, 1]$ and w, c belong to $C([0, 1], \mathbb{R})$, where

$$P(w, c) = \max \left\{ \begin{array}{l} w(t) + 2c(t), \frac{(w(t)+2Sw(t))(c(t)+2Tc(t))}{a+\max\{w(t)+2c(t), c(t)+2w(t)\}}, \\ w(t) + 2Sw(t), c(t) + 2Tc(t) \end{array} \right\}$$

Then integral equations (4.50) and (4.51) has a solution.

Proof. By assumption (ii)

$$\begin{aligned} \max\{Sw + 2Tv, Tw + 2Sc\} &= \max\left\{ \int_0^t (K_1(t, s, w) + 2K_2(t, s, c))ds, \right. \\ &\quad \left. \int_0^t (K_2(t, s, c) + 2K_1(t, s, w))ds \right\} \\ &\leq \int_0^t \tau e^{-\tau} \min\{M(w, c), M(c, w)\} ds \\ &\leq \int_0^t \tau e^{-\tau} [\min\{P(w, c), P(c, w)\} e^{-\tau s}] e^{\tau s} ds \\ &\leq \int_0^t \tau e^{-\tau} \|\min\{P(w, c), P(c, w)\}\|_{\tau} e^{\tau s} ds \\ &\leq \tau e^{-\tau} \|\min\{P(w, c), P(c, w)\}\|_{\tau} \int_0^t e^{\tau s} ds \\ &\leq \tau e^{-\tau} \|\min\{P(w, c), P(c, w)\}\|_{\tau} \frac{1}{\tau} e^{\tau t} \\ &\leq e^{-\tau} \|\min\{P(w, c), P(c, w)\}\|_{\tau} e^{\tau t}. \end{aligned}$$

This implies

$$\max\{Sw + 2Tc, Tw + 2Sc\} e^{-\tau t} \leq e^{-\tau} \|\min\{P(w, c), P(c, w)\}\|_{\tau}.$$

That is $\|\max\{Su + 2Tv, Tu + 2Sv\}\|_{\tau} \leq e^{-\tau} \|\min\{P(w, c), P(c, w)\}\|_{\tau}$,

which further implies

$$\tau + \ln \|\max\{Sw + 2Tc, Tw + 2Sc\}\|_{\tau} \leq \ln \|\min\{P(w, c), P(c, w)\}\|_{\tau}.$$

So, all hypothesis of Theorem 4.3.7 are proved. Hence, (4.50) and (4.51) have a common solution.

Remark 3.4.10 By setting different values of $P(w, c)$ in equation (4.52), we can obtain different weak contractive inequalities and results as corollaries of Theorem 4.3.8. ■

Bibliography

- [1] M. Abbas, B. Ali and S. Romaguera, Fixed and Periodic Points of Generalized Contractions in Metric Spaces, *Fixed Point Theory Appl.*, 2013, 2013:243.
- [2] M. Abbas, I. Z. Chema, A. Razani, Existence of common fixed point for b -metric rational type contraction, *Filomat* 30:6 (2016), 1413-1429.
- [3] Ö. Acar and I. Altun, A Fixed Point Theorem for Multivalued Mappings with δ -Distance, *Abstr. Appl. Anal.*, 2014, Article ID 497092, 5 pages.
- [4] Ö. Acar, G. Durmaz and G. Minak. Generalized multivalued F -contractions on complete metric spaces , *Bulletin of the Iranian Mathematical Society*, 40(2014), 1469-1478.
- [5] A. Ahmed, N. Abdou, Common Fixed Point Results for multivalued Mappings with some examples, *J. Nonlinear. Sci. Appl.*, 9(2016), 787-798.
- [6] J. Ahmad, A. Al-Rawashdeh and A. Azam, Some New Fixed Point Theorems for Generalized Contractions in Complete Metric Spaces, *Fixed Point Theory and Appl.*, 2015, 2015:80.
- [7] M. U. Ali, T. Kamran, E. Karapınar, Further discussion on modified multivalued $\alpha^* - \psi$ -contractive type mapping, *Filomat*, 29(8), 2015, 1893–1900.
- [8] A. S. M. Alofi, A. E. Al-Mazrooei, B. T. Leyew, M. Abbas, Common fixed points of α -dominated multivalued mappings on closed balls in a dislocated quasi b -metric space, *J. Nonlinear Sci. Appl.*, 10(7), 2017, 3456–3476.
- [9] J. H. Asl. S. Rezapour and N. Shahzad, On fixed points of $\alpha - \psi$ contractive multifunctions, *Fixed Point Theory Appl.*, 2012 2012:212.

- [10] E. Ameer, M. Arshad. Two new generalization for F -contraction on closed ball and fixed point theorem with application, *J. Mathematical Exten.* 11(2017), 1-24.
- [11] M. Arshad, S. U. Khan, J. Ahmad, Fixed point results for F -contractions involving some new rational expressions, *JP Journal of Fixed Point Theory and Appl.*, 11(1), 2016, 79-97 pages.
- [12] M. Arshad, A. Shoaib, and P. Vetro, Common Fixed Points of a Pair of Hardy Rogers Type Mappings on a Closed Ball in Ordered Dislocated Metric Spaces, *Journal of Function Spaces*, 2013 (2013), Article ID 63818.
- [13] M. Arshad , A. Shoaib, M. Abbas and A. Azam, Fixed Points of a pair of Kannan Type Mappings on a Closed Ball in Ordered Partial Metric Spaces, *Miskolc Math. Notes*, 14(3), 2013, 769–784.
- [14] M. Arshad, A. Azam, M. Abbas and A. Shoaib, Fixed point results of dominated mappings on a closed ball in ordered partial metric spaces without continuity *U.P.B. Sci. Bull., Series A*, 76(2), 2014.
- [15] M. Arshad, Z. Kadelburg, S. Radenović, A. Shoaib, S. Shukla, Fixed Points of α -Dominated Mappings on Dislocated Quasi Metric Spaces, *Filomat*, 31(11) (2017), 3041–3056.
- [16] H . Aydi, M. F. Bota, E. Karapinar and S. Mitrović, fixed point theorem for set-valued quasi-contractions in b -metric spaces *Fixed Point Theory Appl.*, 2012:88, 8 pages.
- [17] A. Azam, M. Arshad, Fixed points of a sequence of locally contractive multi-valued maps, *Comp. Math. Appl.*, 57 (2009), 96-100.
- [18] A. Azam and M. Arshad, Fixed points of a sequence of locally contractive multi-valued maps, *Comp. Math. Appl.*, 57 (2009), 96-100.
- [19] S. Banach, Sur les opérations dans les ensembles abstraits et leur application aux equations itegrales, *Fund. Math.*, 3 (1922) 133–181.
- [20] I. Beg, M. Arshad , A. Shoaib, Fixed Point on a Closed Ball in ordered dislocated Metric Space, *Fixed Point Theory*, 16(2), 2015.

- [32] A. Hussain, M. Arshad, M. Nazim, Connection of Ciric type F -contraction involving fixed point on closed ball, Ghazi. Uni. Journal of Sci., 30(1)(2017), 283-291.
- [33] J. Jachymski, The contraction principle for mappings on a metric space with a graph, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 1 (136) (2008) 1359-1373.
- [34] E. Karapınar, H. Piri, and H. H. Alsulami, Fixed points of modified F -contractive mappings in complete metric-like spaces, Journal of Function Spaces, Article ID 270971, 9 pages.
- [35] E. Karapınar, İ.M. Erhan and A. Öztürk, Fixed point theorems on quasi-partial metric spaces, Math. Comp. Model., (2012), doi:10.1016/j.mcm.2012.06.036.
- [36] M. S. Khan, Common fixed Point Theorems for Multivalued Mappings, Pacific J. Maths Vol (95), 12 pages.
- [37] S. U. Khan, M. Arshad, A. Hussain, M. Nazam, Two new types of fixed point theorems for F -contraction, J. Adv. Stud. In. Topology, 7:4 (2016), 251-260.
- [38] S.U. Khan, M. Arshad ,T. Rasham, A. Shoaib, Some New Common Fixed Points of Generalized Rational Contractive Mappings in Dislocated Metric Spaces with Applications, Honam Math. J., 39(2)(2017), 161-174 pages.
- [39] S. G. Matthews, Partial metric topology, in: Proc. 8th Summer Conference on General Topology and Applications, in: Ann. New York Acad. Sci., 728 (1994), 183-197.
- [40] S. B J. Nadler, Multi-valued contraction mappings. Pacific J. Math. 30(1969), 475-478.
- [41] V. Ozturk, D. Turkoglu, Fixed points for generalized contractions in b -metric spaces, J. Nonlinear Convex Anal., 16(10)(2015), 2059-2066.
- [42] H. Piri and P. Kumam, Some fixed point theorems concerning F -contraction in complete metric spaces, Fixed Point Theory Appl., 2014, 2014:210.
- [43] H. Piri, S. Rahrovi, H. Morasi, P. Kumam, Fixed point theorem for F -Khan-contractions on complete metric spaces and application to the integral equations, J. Nonlinear Sci. Appl., 10(2017), 4564-4869.

- [44] T. Rasham, A. Shoaib, M. Arshad, and S. U. Khan, Fixed point results on closed ball for a new rational type contraction mapping in complete dislocated metric spaces, *J. Inequal. Spec. Funct.*, 8(2017), 74-85.
- [45] T. Rasham, A. Shoaib, N. Hussain, M. Arshad, S.U. Khan, Common fixed point results for new Ciric-type rational multivalued F contraction with an application, *J. Fixed Point Theory. Appl.*, 20(1)(2018), 1-16 pages.
- [46] T. Rasham, A. Shoaib, B. S. Alamri, M. Arshad, Multivalued fixed point results for new generalized F -Dominted contractive mappings on dislocated metric space with application, *Journal of Function Spaces*, 2018(2018), Article ID 4808764, 12 pages.
- [47] T. Rasham, A. Shoaib, B. S. Alamri, M. Arshad, Fixed Point Results for Multivalued Contractive Mappings Endowed With Graphic Structure, *Journal of Mathematics*, 2018 (2018) Article ID 5816364, 8 pages.
- [48] T. Rasham, A. Shoaib, C. Park, M. Arshad, Fixed Point Results for a Pair of Multi Dominated Mappings on a Smallest Subset in K -Sequentially Dislocated quasi Metric Space with Application, *J. Comput. Anal. Appl.*, 25(5) (2018) pages 975-986.
- [49] T. Rasham, A. Shoaib, N. Hussain, B. S. Alamri, M. Arshad, Multivalued Fixed Point Results in Dislocated b -Metric Spaces with Application to the System of Nonlinear Integral Equations, *Symmetry* 2019, 11(1), 40; <https://doi.org/10.3390/sym11010040> (registering DOI)
- [50] M. Sarwar, Mujeeb Ur Rahman and G. Ali, Some fixed point results in dislocated quasi metric (dq-metric) spaces, *J. Inequal. Appl.*, 2014, 2014:278.
- [51] T. Senapati, L. K. Dey, Common Fixed Point Theorems for Multivalued β_* - ψ -Contractive Mappings, *Thai Journal of Maths*, 15(3) (2017) 747-759.
- [52] N. A. Secelean, Iterated function systems consisting of F -contractions. *Fixed Point Theory Appl.* 2013, Article ID 277 (2013). doi:10.1186/1687-1812-2013-277.
- [53] M. Sgroi and C. Vetro, Multi-valued F -contractions and the solution of certain functional and integral equations, *Filomat*, 27(7), (2013), 1259-1268.

- [54] A. Shoaib, M. Arshad and J. Ahmad, Fixed point results of locally contractive mappings in ordered quasi-partial metric spaces, *The Scientific World Journal*, 2013 (2013), Article ID 194897, 8 pages.
- [55] A. Shoaib, T. Rasham, N. Hussain, M. Arshad, Fixed point results for a pair of multivalued dominated mappings in dislocated b -metric spaces with applications, *Journal of the National Science Foundation of Sri Lanka*, 47(2), pp.235–243. DOI: <http://doi.org/10.4038/jnsfsr.v47i2.9165>.
- [56] A. Shoaib, M. Arshad and M. A. Kutbi, Common fixed points of a pair of Hardy Rogers Type Mappings on a Closed Ball in Ordered Partial Metric Spaces, *J. Comput. Anal. Appl.*, 17(2014), 255-264.
- [57] A. Shoaib, T. Rasham, A. A. Rawashdeh, M. Arshad, DQF -contraction and related fixed point results in DQM spaces with application, *J. Math. Anal.*, 16 pages, (accepted).
- [58] A. Shoaib, M. Arshad, T. Rasham M. Abbas, Unique fixed point results on closed ball for dislocated quasi G -metric spaces, *Transactions of A. Razmadze Mathematical Institute*, 2017, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.trmi.2017.01.002>
- [59] A. Shoaib, Fixed Point Results for α_* - ψ -multivalued Mappings, *Bull. Math. Anal. Appl.*, 8(4), 2016, 43-55.
- [60] A. Shoaib, $\alpha - \eta$ Dominated Mappings and Related Common Fixed Point Results in Closed Ball, *J. Concr. Appl. Math.*, 13(1-2), 2015, 152-170.
- [61] A. Shoaib, A. Hussain, M. Arshad, and A. Azam, Fixed point results for α_* - ψ -Ciric type multivalued mappings on an intersection of a closed ball and a sequence with graph, *J. Math. Anal.*, 7(3), 2016, 41-50.
- [62] W. Sintunavarat, Nonlinear integral equations with new admissibility types in b -metric spaces, *J. Fixed Point Theory Appl.*, 18(2016), 397–416.
- [63] J. Tiammee, S. Suantai, Coincidence point theorems for graph-preserving multi-valued mappings. *Fixed Point Theory Appl.*, 2014, 2014:70.

- [64] B. R. Wadkar, R. Bhardawaj, B. K.Singh, A common fixed point Theorem in Dislocated metric space, *Int. J. Engg Research and Devolpment*, 10(2014), 14-17.
- [65] D. Wardowski, Fixed point theory of a new type of contractive mappings in complete metric spaces. *Fixed Point Theory Appl.*, 2012, Article ID 94 (2012).
- [66] F. M. Zeyada, G. H. Hassan, and M. A. Ahmed, A generalization of a fixed point theorem due to Hitzler and Seda in dislocated quasi-metric spaces, *Arabian J. Science and Engineering*, 31(1),(2006), 111–114.
- [67] L. Zhu, C. Zhu, C. Chen and Z. Stojanović, Multidimensional fixed points for generalized Ψ -quasi-contractions in quasi-metric-like spaces, *J. Inequal. Appl.*, 2014, 2014:27.